Feb. 10. Nicholas Chevins, Devizes, Wilts., [trade omitted), and Frances Goodcheep, St. Philip : Bdm. David x Edwards, and Thomas Grafton, Bristol, pencioners de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (6)

Feb. 12. John Breach, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Clifford, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Robert Wesley, Bristol, sailor : at Temple. (5)

Feb. 20. Joseph x Haskins, Barton Regis, Glos., worsted stuff weaver, and Rebecca Coldbrook, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Joseph Jeenes (Jaynes), St. Philip, carpenter : (3)

Feb. 20. Jonathan Chin, Newnham, Glos., sailor, and Mary Williams, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. William Feilding, Bristol, [Arm struck through] gent. : at St. Nicholas. (4)

Mar. 13. Thomas Reeves, Bristol, tinman, and Grace Saunders, Christchurch : Bdm. Robert Listorn, Bristol, butcher : (2)

Mar. 19. John Orchard, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah West, Almondsbury : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge. (1)

1696

Apr. 2. Ezekiell Sheppard, Bristol, cooper, and Martha Fishpoole, St. Thomas : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (158)

Apr. 3. Ambrose Johnson, Bristol, cook, and Sarah Willis, Newport, Wales : Bdm. Philip Payne, Bristol, victualler : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (159)

Apr. 3. George Ford, Bristol, clothier, and Abigail Townsell, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. John Bennett, Bristol, wine cooper : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (157)

Apr. 4. Edward Nash, Connerigh ?, Wilts, gent., and Grace Browne, Almondsbury, Glos. : Bdm. Henry Addison, Bristol, confectioner : at Winterbourne. (155)

Apr. 6. John Swymer, Bristol, merchant, and Rebeccah Merritt, St. Philip : Bdm. [blank] : at St. Philip. (156)

Apr. 8. William Lewis, Bristol, shipwright, and Elizabeth Price, St. Augustine : Bdm. George Lewis, Bristol, bookbinder : at St. Augustine. (154)

Apr. 11. Abell Edwards, Bristol, farrier, and Elizabeth Clavell, Stapleton, Glos. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Stapleton. (151)

Apr. 11. James x Slaughter, Barton Regis, Glos., gardener, and Mary Smith, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas x Grafton, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (152)

Apr. 11. Thomas Harcomb, Hambrook, Glos., carpenter, and Mary Long, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. Jane Jones, Olveston, Glos., W. : at Winterbourne, Stoke Gifford or Cathedral. (153)

Apr. 13. Samuel Axe, Frome Selwood, Som., feltmaker, and Sarah Phelps, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. John x Gunter, Bristol, farrier : at St. Augustine. (150)

Apr. 14. George Young, Lyminster ? Dorset, gent., and Sarah Hale, Tewkesbury, Glos. : Bdm. Alexander Foord, Bristol, pewterer: at St. Peter, St. Mary Port or St. James (148)

1695/6

Jan. 3. Richard Nash, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, shoemaker, and Mary Wall, Temple, W.: Bdm. Arthur Bedford, Vicar of Holy Cross *alias* Temple, and David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Temple. (20)

Jan. 3. John White, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Wraxall, St. Augustine: Bdm. David Edwards [trade omitted]: (21)

Jan. 3. Thomas Webb, of the Grange, Kingswood, Wilts, yeoman, and Mary Weekly, Stapleton, W.: Bdm. John Wyatt, Stapleton, Glos., merchant and David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Stapleton or St. Philip. (22)

Jan. 14. Thomas x Rosse, Barton hundred, Glos., victualler, and Mary Fawkes, Chewton Causham, Som., W.: Bdm. Thomas x Grafton, Bristol, pencioner: (18)

Jan. 14. James Martin, Kingswood, coachman, and Joan x Gibbs, Bristol: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: (19)

Jan. 17. Joseph Battishill, Plymouth, Devon, sailor, and Hannah Moseley, St. John: Bdm. Benjamin Moseley, Bristol, cooper: at St. John. (16)

Jan. 17. Henry Townsend, Bath, innholder, and Joan Hard, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. Benjamin Rostorne, Bristol, innholder: at St. Augustine. (17)

Jan. 27. James New, Bristol, parish clerk, and Elizabeth Cooper, St. James: Bdm. David Edwards, pencioner de le Colledge (no signature. Daniel Williams, signs): at St. James, St. Augustine or Clifton. (15)

Jan. 29. Richard Ellys, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Young, Abby Tintern (*sic*) Mon.: Bdm. Lewis x Roberts, Bristol, pewterer: at St. Augustine. (11)

Jan. 29. William Short, Congresbury, Som., yeoman, and Sarah Ford, St. Thomas, W.: Bdm. Joseph Short, Congresbury, yeoman: at St. Thomas. (12)

Jan. 29. Stephen Watts, (? Bristol)*, merchant, and Jane Needs, St. Augustine, W.: Bdm. Henry Watts, (? Bristol)*, merchant: at Mangotsfield. *" de Civitate." (13)

Jan. 29. Thomas Cox, Northwick, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Butcher, Northwick: Bdm. John Bush, Northwick, mariner: at St. James. (14)

Jan. 30. William Cole, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Gordon, St. Stephen: Bdm. Henry Warren, Bristol, joiner: at St. Stephen. (10)

Feb. 1. Jean Banquil, Bristol, goldsmith, and Martha Binan, St. James, W.: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (9)

Feb. 4. John Burton, Bristol, millwright, and Mary Douling, St. Michael: Bdm. William Paine, Bristol, gent.: at St. Michael. (8)

Feb. 9. William Sellwood, Brislington, (Bussleton), Som., coalminer, and Mary Merryweather, Castle precincts: Bdm. Thomas Ross, Bristol, soapboiler: at St. Philip or Cathedral. (7)

Feb. 10. Nicholas Chevins, Devizes, Wilts., [trade omitted), and Frances Goodcheep, St. Philip : Bdm. David x Edwards, and Thomas Grafton, Bristol, pencioners de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (6)

Feb. 12. John Breach, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Clifford, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Robert Wesley, Bristol, sailor : at Temple. (5)

Feb. 20. Joseph x Haskins, Barton Regis, Glos., worsted stuff weaver, and Rebecca Coldbrook, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Joseph Jeenes (Jaynes), St. Philip, carpenter : (3)

Feb. 20. Jonathan Chin, Newnham, Glos., sailor, and Mary Williams, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. William Feilding, Bristol, [Arm struck through] gent. : at St. Nicholas. (4)

Mar. 13. Thomas Reeves, Bristol, tinman, and Grace Saunders, Christchurch : Bdm. Robert Listorn, Bristol, butcher : (2)

Mar. 19. John Orchard, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah West, Almondsbury : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge. (1)

1696

Apr. 2. Ezekiell Sheppard, Bristol, cooper, and Martha Fishpoole, St. Thomas : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (158)

Apr. 3. Ambrose Johnson, Bristol, cook, and Sarah Willis, Newport, Wales : Bdm. Philip Payne, Bristol, victualler : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (159)

Apr. 3. George Ford, Bristol, clothier, and Abigail Townsell, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. John Bennett, Bristol, wine cooper : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (157)

Apr. 4. Edward Nash, Connerigh ?, Wilts, gent., and Grace Browne, Almondsbury, Glos. : Bdm. Henry Addison, Bristol, confectioner : at Winterbourne. (155)

Apr. 6. John Swymer, Bristol, merchant, and Rebeccah Merritt, St. Philip : Bdm. [blank] : at St. Philip. (156)

Apr. 8. William Lewis, Bristol, shipwright, and Elizabeth Price, St. Augustine : Bdm. George Lewis, Bristol, bookbinder : at St. Augustine. (154)

Apr. 11. Abell Edwards, Bristol, farrier, and Elizabeth Clavell, Stapleton, Glos. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Stapleton. (151)

Apr. 11. James x Slaughter, Barton Regis, Glos., gardener, and Mary Smith, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas x Grafton, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (152)

Apr. 11. Thomas Harcomb, Hambrook, Glos., carpenter, and Mary Long, Winterbourne, Glos. : Bdm. Jane Jones, Olveston, Glos., W. : at Winterbourne, Stoke Gifford or Cathedral. (153)

Apr. 13. Samuel Axe, Frome Selwood, Som., feltmaker, and Sarah Phelps, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. John x Gunter, Bristol, farrier : at St. Augustine. (150)

Apr. 14. George Young, Lyminster ? Dorset, gent., and Sarah Hale, Tewkesbury, Glos. : Bdm. Alexander Foord, Bristol, pewterer: at St. Peter, St. Mary Port or St. James (148)

Apr. 14. Thomas Knight, Bristol, armiger, and Ann Edwards, St. Nicholas : Bdm. James Taylor, clerk, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : (149)

Apr. 15. John Curtis, Bristol, scrivener, and Sarah Birte, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Josiah Butler, Bristol, joiner : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts, or St. Nicholas. (147)

Apr. 19. Jacob Tyler, Hambrook, Glos., butcher, and Mary Millet, Filton, Glos. : Bdm. John Millett, Filton, Glos., yeoman : at Filton, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (145)

Apr. 20. Isaac x Baldwin, Batheaston, Som., cordwainer, and Elizabeth Longman, St. Leonard : Bdm. Henry Dedicott, Bristol, currier : at St. Leonard or Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (146)

Apr. 23. William Green, Newton, Som., yeoman, and Elizabeth Foales, St. Leonard : Bdm. Giles Kent, Bristol, victualler : at St. Leonard or St. Nicholas. (144)

Apr. 25. Thomas Little, Bristol, saddler, and Sarah Colebourne, St. Thomas : Bdm. Richard Burelton (Burleton), Bristol, cooper : at St. Thomas or St. Mary, Redcliffe. (143)

Apr. 27. Thomas x Parsons, Trin Mills, Bristol, loader, and Sarah Wyatt, Causham (or Cansham, Keynsham), Som., W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. *Note* : " Md. yt Parsons was marryd to Wyat in the Cathedrall by Mr Paradise. I was father and Ned was by and my son Jack the day aforesd ": in same writing as rest of bond, presumably by Joseph Eaglestone. (141)

Apr. 27. Samuel Whitechurch, [? Bristol], soapboiler, and Judith Churchey, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, W. : Bdm. Francis Whitchurch [? Bristol], soapmaker : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (142)

Apr. 30. James Tonkons ? (Thomas), Bristol, sailor, and Ann Mattocks St. John : Bdm. Edward Maddox (Mattocks), Bristol, glazier : at St. John or Cathedral. (140)

May 1. Charles Billy, St. Philip, [trade omitted], and Prudence Roy, St. Philip : Bdm. Paul Derby, Wandsworth, Surrey, hatmaker, and Francis Roy, Bristol, stuffmaker : at St. Philip or the Gaunts. (139)

May 2. James Scot, Bristol, pedlar, and Mary Brooks, [parish omitted] W. : Bdm. James Rudge, Bristol, innholder : at Cathedral. (138)

May 12. Humphrey Hancock, Bristol, gent., and Christian Penington, Christchurch, *alias* Trinity : Bdm. Robert Hancock, Bristol, baker : at St. Mark. (137)

May 14. John Dart (Darft) Bristol, scrivener, and Lydia Burges, [parish omitted] : Bdm. Thomas Burges, Bristol, barber : at Cathedral. (136)

May 16. Thomas Revell, Bristol, cutler, and Hannah Knight, All Saints : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Philip. (135)

May 18. John Taylor, [parish omitted], farmer, and Ann Harris, [parish omitted] : Bdm. George Badger [parish omitted], farmer : at Cathedral. (134)

May 19. Thomas x Symonds, Mangotsfield, Glos., baker, and Elizabeth Fussell, Wick (Week), Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Mangotsfield or Cathedral. (132)

May 20. Phillip x Welch, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Willaby, St. Nicholas W. : Bdm. Larance (Laurence) Evetts, Bristol, cutler : at St. Nicholas. (133)

May 20. Stephen x Tovey, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Hannah Williams, Almondsbury : Bdm. Henry Gilbert, Bristol, butcher (lanio) : at Almondsbury. (131)

May 23. James Mattock, Bristol, cooper, and Martha Hall, St. Thomas : Bdm. Thomas Fisher, Bristol, blacksmith : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (130)

June 2. John x Hatton, Blakeney (Blackny), Glos., smith, and Sarah Burd, Christchurch : Bdm. Joshua Philpotts (Filpotts) Mitcheldean, Glos., shoemaker : at Christchurch. (129)

June 3. Elias Bryant, Wick (Week), Glos. yeoman, and Elizabeth Wolfe, Winterbourne, Glos., W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Winterbourne or Cathedral. (128)

June 5. Jeremiah Street, Westbury on Trym, Glos., sailor, and Joan Williams, Westbury : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Augustine. (127)

June 6. Anthony Hignell, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Smith, Elberton, Glos. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Olveston, Alveston or Elberton. (126)

June 11. Charles x Blake, St. Peter, tobacconist, and Mary Baker, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (124)

June 11. John Davis, Bristol, hatmaker, and Mary Petter, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Michael or Clifton. (125)

June 13. John Chapp, Abbotsleigh, Som., yeoman, and Elizabeth Ford, Portbury, Som. : Bdm. Thomas Jones, Bristol, cutler : at Abbotsleigh or Cathedral. (123)

June 20. Edward Lawrence, Bristol, gent., and Frances Harding, Bedminster, Som. : Bdm. Robert Sidwell, Bristol, smith : at St. Thomas. (122)

June 23. Thomas x Cope, St. Michael, yeoman, and Alice Keynton, Caerwent (Carwent), Mon. : Bdm. Charles Keinton (Keynton) Caerwent, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (121)

June 24. William Sathous (Salthouse), Liverpool, Lancs., and Margaret Wall, St. George, Som. : Bdm. John Cole, Bristol, porter : at Westbury, Clifton or St. Stephen. (120)

June 25. Daniel Witherstone, Heatland, Heref. [*sic*], yeoman, and Martha Wood, St. Thomas : Bdm. Stephen Wood, Bristol, baker : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (119)

July 1. Samuel Fowle (Fowles), Bristol, cooper, and Hannah Griffin, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. *Note* : "H.G. par' de Nuniett in Com' Somersett and non inhabitans Civitatis." (118)

July 6. John Smith, Bristol, gent., and Jane Edwards, St. Thomas: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (116)

July 8. John Jenings, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Evans, St. Nicholas: Bdm. William Jones, Bristol, gent.: at St. Nicholas (117)

July 9. Edward x Hippy, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Price, St. John: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. John or Cathedral. (114)

July 9. Richard x Bennett, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Meddos, St. Michael, W.: Bdm. John x Hanger, Bristol, sailor: at St. Michael or Cathedral. (115)

July 15. Richard x Smith, Bristol, basket maker, and Mary Clay, Christchurch, W.: Bdm. Daniel Amos, Bristol, [trade omitted]: at Christchurch. (113)

July 21. Joshua Catchmay (Ketchme), Bristol, silkweaver, and Mary Reynolds, St. Thomas: Bdm. Nicholas x Padfield, Bristol, milliner: at St. Thomas, Redcliffe or Cathedral. (112)

July 23. Robert Witts, Cirencester (Ciren), , and Mary Roberts, Stapleton: Bdm. Peter Wraxall, Bristol, sailor: at St. John, the (Bishop's) Chapel, or Cathedral. (111)

July 28. Arthure Yemans (Yeamans), Cardiff, Glam., skinner, and Hannah Nicholas, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. David Nicholas, Clifton, Glos., lighterman: at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (110)

July 28. Robert Clarke, Batcombe, Som., woolworker (lanarius), and Jane Sampson, Castle precincts: Bdm. Henry Sampson, Bruton, Som., farmer: at Stapleton or Cathedral. (109)

July 29. Iltid Nicholls, Llantwit Major, Glam., [?], and Mary Lloyd, [Abbots], Leigh: Bdm. John Crooke, Llantwit, butcher: at St. Philip. (107)

July 30. Walter Henderson, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Gerrard, Wincanton, Som.: Bdm. John Yeamans, Bristol, merchant: at Temple or St. Leonard. (106)

July 30. John x Isgar, South Brent, Som., yeoman, and Hannah Radford, St. Mary Port: Bdm. Robert Yeascombe, Wedmore, Som., yeoman: (108)

Aug. 1. Posthumus Bush, Bristol, woolworker (lanarius), and Elizabeth Speak, Bath, W.: Bdm. James Elkington, Bath, tailor (sertor vesti): at St. John or Cathedral. (105)

Aug. 3. John Osborn, Wotton under Edge, clothier, and Sarah Taylor, Castle precincts: Bdm. William Wastfield (Westfield), Bristol, tobacconist: (104)

Aug. 4. Richard Taylor, Littleton on Severn, yeoman, and Alice Russell, Littleton: Bdm. William Jayne, Littleton, yeoman: at Cathedral. (103)

Aug. 6. Christopher Sellwood, Bristol, carpenter, and Abigail Twitt, Clifton: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Clifton. (101)

Aug. 6. Joseph White, St. John, schoolmaster (ludi magister), and Ann Ford, St. Augustine: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, [trade omitted]. (102)

Aug. 8. William Bevan, St. Thomas, sailor, and Sarah Woodmanson, St. Philip : Bdm. John Pearce (Pierce), St. Peter, sailor : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (100)

Aug. 11. John Jones, Bristol, merchant, and Hannah Hobbs, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Hobbs, Bristol, [trade omitted] : (97)

Aug. 11. Stephen Roberts, Cardiff, Glam., serving man, and Jennett Morgan, Christchurch : Bdm. William Lambert, Cardiff, merchant,: at Christchurch, St. Werburgh or Cathedral. (98)

Aug. 11. Robert Weaver, Aymestry, Heref., gent., and Mary Harris, Mangotsfield, Glos., W. : Bdm. Uzziell Browne, Bristol, gent. : St. Philip. (99)

Aug. 16. Gerard Lane, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Hill, St. Nicholas : Bdm. David Kinloch, Bristol, clerk, and John Coperthwaite, Bristol, glover : at St. Stephen. (94)

Aug. 18. Thomas Cambridge, Winterbourne, Glos., feltmaker, and Mary Baly, Winterbourne : Bdm. Richard x Langston, Bristol, tobacco roller : at Winterbourne or Cathedral. (95)

Aug. 18. Richard Nash, Bristol, cordwainer, and Eleanor Jelson, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Nathaniel Reed, Bristol, weaver : at Temple or St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (96)

Aug. 18. Richard Boyle, Cork, Ireland, armiger, and Mary Smith, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (92)

Aug. 19. William Salmond, Batcombe, Som., clothier, and Rebecca Coldbrooke, Barton hundred, Bristol : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral, and David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (93)

Aug. 25. William Bradly, Elberton, Glos., yeoman, and Dorothy Slond, Elberton : Bdm. Thomas Slond, Elberton, blacksmith : (91)

Aug. 26. Thomas x Owen, Bristol, pipemaker, and Mary Bull, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. James Abbots, Bristol, " pipmaker " : (90)

Aug. 30. Robert Lamb, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Drew [parish omitted]: Bdm. Thomas Smyth, Bristol, sailor : at Chapel of the Bishop's palace. (89)

Aug. 30. Roger Stone, junr., Clevedon, Som., yeoman, and Elizabeth Davis, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. William Denby, keeper of the city gaol : (88)

Sep. 5. Michael x Mills, Mangotsfield, Glos., mason, and Mary Powell, Mangotsfield, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, pensioner de le Colledge : (87)

Sep. 9. Anthony Whatly, Bristol, grocer, and Elizabeth Lane, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Samuel Whitchurch, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (86)

Sep. 9. Michael Levermore, Bristol, physician, and Minerva Bourne, Meare, Som. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at All Saints or Cathedral. (85)

Sep. 12. Robert x Dikes, Bristol, sailor and Martha Thompson, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Cassal (Castle), Bristol, shipwright : at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (84)

Sep. 16. William Adlam, (? Bristol, glazier), and Ann Wollen, St. Thomas: Bdm. Edward Hayman, Bristol, glazier: at St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (83)

Sep. 23. William Raymond, Cromhall (Cromwell), Glos., gent., and Mary Tomes, Bristol: Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent.: at Elberton, Olveston or Littleton. (82)

Sep. 28. Adam Richards, Bristol, tailor, and Elizabeth Williams, St. John: Bdm. Anthony x Watkins, Bristol, victualler: at St. John or Cathedral. (81)

Sep. 30. William Andrewes, Bristol, tailor, and Mary Tayler, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. Michael Quintin, Bristol, dyer: at St. Michael. (80)

Oct. 6. Samuel Parsons, Bristol, bricklayer, and Joan Rowly, Castle precincts: Bdm. William Peasly, Bristol, tobacconist: at St. Philip or Cathedral. (79)

Oct. 11. Israel Conston (Constance), Bristol, smith, and Alice Hayward, Cathedral precincts: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Bishop's Chapel. (77)

Oct. 17. Hezekiah Lyons, Bristol, cordwainer, and Mary Webb, St. Mary Port: Bdm. John Arnoll, Bristol, heelmaker, and Josiah Godfre (Godfry), Bristol, weaver: at St. James. (78)

Oct. 21. John Clarke, Newnham, Glos., baker and Sarah Player, St. Michael, W.: Bdm. John Jocham (Jotham), Newnham (? Bristol), joiner: at St. Augustine. (76)

Oct. 22. Henry Wickham, Winterbourne, Glos., carpenter, and Mary Godwin, St. Michael: Bdm. Henry Wickham, senr., Acton, Glos., yeoman: at St. Michael. (75)

Oct. 24. William x Davis, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Burt, Henbury: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Henbury or Cathedral. (74)

Oct. 26. Francis Grevile, Bristol, haberdasher, and Frances Whitson, Christchurch: Bdm. John Corsley, Bristol, goldsmith: at St. Werburgh. (73)

Oct. 28. John Jones, Bristol, surgeon and Joyce Cicill, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. David x Edwards, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Nicholas. (71)

Oct. 28. Abraham Lewis, Bristol, mariner, and Mary Cave, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. Abraham Lewis, senr., Bristol, sailor: at St. Philip. (72)

Oct. 31. Henry Alyes, Bristol, house carpenter, and Margaret Hill, St. James, W.: Bdm. Thomas Woodward, Bristol, maltster: at St. Philip. (70)

Nov. 2. Thomas Warner, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Thurston, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. William Snary, Bristol, merchant: at St. Mary Redcliffe. (69)

Nov. 3. Richard Griffing, Bristol, tailor, and Sarah Wickham, Siston, Glos., W.: Bdm. Daniel Fry, Bristol, tinplate worker: (68)

Nov. 4. Thomas Whitford, St. Philip, sailor, and Mary Rock, Westbury, Glos.: Bdm. Edmond Driver, St. Nicholas, [trade omitted]: at St. Philip. (64)

Nov. 4. George Shawe, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Webb, St. Stephen: Bdm. Nicholas Norman, Bristol, cooper: at St. Stephen. (65)

Nov. 4. Samuel Greenway, Bristol, merchant tailor, and Mary England, St. John : Bdm. James Howell, Bristol, tailor : at St. John or Cathedral. (66)

Nov. 4. William Griffin, Kingswood, Wilts., clothier, and Hester Tanner, Bristol : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (67)

Nov. 11. James Loyde (Lloyde), Bristol, merchant, and Martha Pope, St. James : Bdm. William Fry, Bristol, soapmaker : at St. James or Cathedral. (63)

Nov. 12. Thomas Bilbie, Bristol, soapboiler, and Vertue Evans, St. Nicholas : Bdm. James Dickinson, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Nicholas, St. Michael or Cathedral. (62)

Nov. 24. Nathaniel x Cobb (or Webb) North Nibley, Glos., butcher, and Mary Andrews, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Robert Bentley, Bristol, Merchant : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. *Note* : "Bentley's kinswoman actually remov'd." (60)

Nov. 26. Thomas Lodge, Bristol, clerk, and Mary Hicks, All Saints : Bdm. Nicholas Hicks, Bristol, mercer : at Elberton, Glos. (61)

Nov. 28. William Harford, Shirehampton, Glos., sailor, and Charity Parker, Westbury on Trym, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at Westbury or Cathedral. (59)

Dec. 1. Vallintine (Valentine) Marshall, Bristol, barber surgeon, and Mary Adams, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Jenkinson, Bristol, bookbinder : at St. Augustine. (57)

Dec. 1. Thomas x Fere, Bristol, shippwright, and Elizabeth Pittary, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Mark x Jacob, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen. (58)

Dec. 2. Nathaniel Browne, Bristol, baker, and Mary Barnard, Castle precincts : Bdm. Josih (Josiah) Brown, Bristol, shipwright : at St. James or St. Philip. (56)

Dec. 4. William Jackson, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Donn, Bristol, W. : Bdm. None, except William Jackson : at St. Werburgh. (53)

Dec. 4. William x Low, Tidenham (Tittenham), Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Woodruff, Bristol, W. : Bdm. Walter Welling, Bristol, shipwright : at St. Augustine. (54)

Dec. 4. James Smith, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Gifford, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (55)

Dec. 7. James Cuningham, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Bammitine, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. David Kinloch, Bristol, clerk : at St. Stephen. (52)

Dec. 14. Thomas Child, Frampton Cotterell, Glos., cordwainer, and Mary Pockeridge, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Henry Davis, Bristol, haberdasher : at St. Peter or St. Mary Redcliffe. (51)

Dec. 15. William Kelson, Bristol, grocer, and Elizabeth Lane, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Thomas Day, Bristol, goldsmith : (50)

Dec. 17. Jacob Brady, Bristol, cooper and Hester Trippett, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Benjamin Hellier, Bristol, cooper : (49)

Dec. 19. Thomas Stretton, Bristol, gent., and Sible Kyrle Midlebrook, St. Nicholas, Bdm. William x Gingell, Bristol, yeoman : (47)

Dec. 19. Edward x Morgan, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Pike, St. Stephen : Bdm. Howell Braine, Bristol, shipwright : (48)

Dec. 21. William Vidler, Cromhall (Croomhall), Glos., yeoman, and Mary Hitchins, Aust, Glos., W. : Bdm. Peter Tyler, Tockington (?), Glos., yeoman : (45)

Dec. 21. James Walter, Bristol, looking-glass maker, and Mary Hooke, Clifton, Glos. : Bdm. Robert Greene, Bristol, haberdasher of hatts (*sic*) : (46)

Dec. 22. James Wills, [parish omitted], mercer, and Mary Wraxall, All Saints : Bdm. Peter Wraxall, [parish omitted], sailor : at All Saints or Clifton. (43)

Dec. 22. Richard Sly, St. Philip, [?], and Sarah Moggs, St. Philip : Bdm. [illegible because of damp stains] : at St. Philip. (44)

Dec. 23. William Little, Bristol, merchant, and Hannah Smith, St. John : Bdm. Joseph Smith, Bristol, ironmonger : (42)

Dec. 24. Alexander Jope, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth White, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Beard, Bristol, smith : at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (41)

Dec. 27. Thomas Melton, Bristol, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Corsly, Christchurch : Bdm. James Long, Bristol, merchant : (40)

Dec. 31. John Searjant (Serjeant), Bristol, serjeant, and Elizabeth Browne, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Francis Rattenbury, Bristol, hot presser : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (39)

1696/7

Jan. 4. Jacob Ford, Bristol, tanner, and Elizabeth Turner, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Lewis, Bristol, maltman : at St. Nicholas. (37)

Jan. 4. William Tallis, St. Philip, gent., and Hester Bevan, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Revel, Bristol, cutler, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Philip (38)

Jan. 5. George Dryer, Bristol, periwigmaker, and Ann Cooper, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Bramble, Bristol, smith : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (36)

Jan. 7. Josiah Sheppard, Kingswood, Wilts., factor, and Mary Webb, Bristol : Bdm. Thomas Webb, Kingswood, clothier : at St. Augustine. (34)

Jan. 7. Edward Dunford, Bristol, sailor, and Margot Laforce, St. Michael : Bdm. Thomas Pope, [parish and trade omitted] : at Bishop's Chapel. (35)

Jan. 12. Edward Walker, Evesham, Worc., gent., and Elizabeth Newington, St. Nicholas : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, [trade omitted] : at St. Nicholas. (33)

Jan. 16. Thomas Edwards, Bristol, cooper, and Ann Hinton, St. John : Bdm. George Hinton, Bristol, tailor, and Jonathan Sandford, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. John or Cathedral. (32)

Jan. 20. Thomas Thory, Bristol, tailor, and Mehitabel Evans, Clifton, Glos. : W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton, of cathedral : at Clifton or Cathedral. (31)

Jan. 21. Jethro Harward, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Grace Adams, : Bdm. Robert Harward, [parish and trade omitted] : at Bishop's Chapel. (30)

Jan. 26. James x Hayman (Haymand), Bristol, tailor, and Ruth Tayler, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Bickham, Bristol, sailor : at St. Michael or Cathedral. (29)

Jan. 28. David x Jones, de Com' Monmouth (*sic*), merchant, and Margery Evans, Winterbourne : Bdm. Philip Watkins, Bristol, [trade omitted] : at Cathedral. (27)

Jan. 28. John Jones, Llanpumpsaint (Llanypymsaint), Carm., yeoman, and Mary Shepperd, Gillingham, Dorset : Bdm. Thomas Davis, Carmarthen, drover : at Clifton or Cathedral. (28)

Jan. 29. David Neck, Newchurch, Mon., yeoman, and Faith Jones, Bristol : Bdm. Francis King, Bristol, tobacconist : at St. Augustine. (26)

Jan. 30. Joseph Luff, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Hiron, St. Philip : Bdm. Samuel Hieron (Hiron), Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (25)

Feb. 1. John Nicholls, Wraxall, Wilts., [?], and Ann Wasefield, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Doolinn, Bristol, [trade omitted] : at Clifton. (24)

Feb. 2. Joseph Lloyd, Bristol, brewer and maltster, and Mary Mayne, Christchurch : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Christchurch. (22)

Feb. 2. Frances Parsley, Wrington, Som., yeoman, and Avis Willand, Castle precincts : Bdm. Michael Quinton, Bristol, dyer : at St. Michael. (23)

Feb. 3. Jonathan Browne, Keynsham, Som., farmer, and Mary Bush, Barton hundred : Bdm. John Bolton, Charlton, Som., farmer : at Bishop's Chapel. (160)

Feb. 3. John Curr, Chepstow Grange, Mon., gent., and Mary Whitehead, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. William Whitehead, Bristol, distiller, and John Browning, Bristol, cooper : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (21)

Feb. 4. John x Philarne, Cork, sailor, and Margery Collier, St. John Baptist : Bdm. Henry Horn, Cork, gent. : at St. John Baptist. (20)

Feb. 8. Edward Thurston, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Cooke, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Warner, Bristol, sailor : at St. Nicholas. (19)

Feb. 9. Samuel Hignell, Bristol, cooper, and Jane Janes, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Zachariah Smith, Bristol, sailor : at St. Philip. (18)

Feb. 10. Thomas Neal, Redland, Glos., sailor, and Hannah Scudimore, Westbury on Trym, Glos. : Bdm. Edward Tomkins, Bristol, gent. : at Almondsbury. (17)

Feb. 11. Henry Spring, Bristol, looking-glass maker, and Mary Lewis, Christchurch : Bdm. Robert Boyd, Bristol, brewer : at Christchurch. (15)

Feb. 11. Timothy West, Bristol, mason, and Constant Tolton, St. Philip : Bdm. Charles Freeman, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (16)

Feb. 13. Robert Ayleff, Bristol, sailor and Mary Collin, St. Thomas: Bdm. Mary x Butt, Bristol, [trade omitted]: at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (13)

Feb. 13. Edward x Fenn, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Sole, St. Leonard: Bdm. Richard x Sole, Bristol, tanner: at St. Leonard. (14)

Feb. 15. Thomas Tray (Trey), Thornbury, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Barrow, Littleton on Severn, Glos.: Bdm. Thomas Prewett x, Thornbury, yeoman: at Littleton or Cathedral. (12)

Feb. 16. Thomas x Holbin, Mangotsfield, Glos., cordwainer, and Hester Dymocke, Mangotsfield: Bdm. Tobias Dymock, Bitton, Glos., clothworker: at Mangotsfield or Cathedral. (10)

Feb. 16. Thomas Mansell, Bristol, tanner, and Joan Caduggan, St. Mary Redcliffe, W.: Bdm. David Potter, Bristol, barber surgeon: at St. Nicholas. (11)

Feb. 17. William x Millard, Bristol, pinmaker, and Elizabeth Britton, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. Edward Millard, Bristol, sergemaker: at St. Augustine. (9)

Mar. 3. John Gray, St. Michael, [trade omitted], and Bridgett Stone, St. Stephen: Bdm. David Kinloch, St. Stephen, clerk: at St. Stephen. (8)

Mar. 9. Thomas Ford, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Freeman, St. Georges, Som.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at Clifton or Cathedral. (7)

Mar. 10. William Williams, Barrow, Som., innholder, and Ann Collins, St. Thomas: Bdm. James Collins, West Harptree, Som., yeoman: at St. Thomas. (6)

Mar. 19. Pelatiah Montjoy, Bristol, sailor, and Dorothy Treago, St. Stephen: Bdm. James Trego (Treago), Bristol, sailor: at St. Stephen. (5)

Mar. 22. John Priestley, London, merchant, and Sarah Mirrick, St. Stephen: Bdm. Giles Merricke (Mirricke), Bristol, merchant, and John Wilkins, London, cutler: at St. Stephen, St. Werburgh, or Clifton. (4)

Mar. 23. John Belcher, Bristol, smith, and Sarah Bussle, St. Thomas: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (2)

Mar. 23. Abraham Jones, Clifton, corvesor, and Joyce Waters, Westbury: Bdm. Morgan Price, Bristol, corvesor (coriarius): at Bishop's Chapel. (3)

Mar. 24. William Stretton, Bristol, [?], and Katherine Millett, Mangotsfield, Glos.: Bdm. Andrew Shirley, Bristol, gent.: at St. Michael. (1)

1697

Mar. 28. Phillip Lloyd, Bristol, [?], and Mary Turner, St. John: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. John, Cathedral, or Bishop's Chapel. (151)

Apr. 2. John Jones, Winterbourne, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Dowding, Winterbourne: Bdm. Mary x Cox, Winterbourne, spinster: at Winterbourne, Stoke or Stapleton. (128)

Apr. 3. John Collier, Bristol, surgeon, and Martha Godfrey, Castle precincts: Bdm. Robert Godfrey, Bristol, surgeon: at St. James. (129)

Apr. 3. John x Cecill, Bristol, mason, and Elibeth (*sic*) Anthony, Christchurch: Bdm. Thomas Callow, Bristol, tailor: at Christchurch. (131)

Apr. 5. William x Minchinton (or ? Merchinton), Bristol, victualler, and Sarah Washer, Holy Cross *alias* Temple: Bdm. James Perkins, Barton Regis, Glos., yeoman: at St. Philip. (130)

Apr. 5. Roderick x Thomas, Bristol, labourer, and Florence Goff , St. James, W.: Bdm. Edward Hutton, Bristol, distiller: at St. James, Cathedral or Stoke Gifford. (132)

Apr. 6. Richard Tomkins, Bristol, musician, and Margaret Redwood, Castle precincts: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (133)

Apr. 6. Thomas Opie, junr., Bristol, sailor, and Charity Peter, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. Thomas Opie, senr., Bristol, sailor: at Henbury. (134)

Apr. 7. John Hollester, Almondsbury, Glos., gent., and Rachel, Hollister, Henbury: Bdm. Nathaniell Stoakes, Bristol. mercer: at Henbury or Cathedral. (135)

Apr. 7. Henry Webley, Tidenham (Tittenham), Glos., yeoman, and Pheby Dapwell, St. Augustine: Bdm. Thomas Dapwell, Bristol, mercer: at St. Augustine. (136)

Apr. 9. Michaell Doyley, Bristol, yeoman, and Mary Crooke, Bedminster, Som.: Bdm. John Bourne, Bedminster, saddler: at Redcliffe or Cathedral. (137)

Apr. 12. Charles Franklin, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Brook, St. Leonard: Bdm. Robert Boyd, Bristol, brewer: at St. Michael. (144)

Apr. 13. Edward x Price, Bristol, saddler, and Amy Hyman, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Robert Linley, Bristol, saddler: at St. Stephen, Cathedral, or St. Philip. (138)

Apr. 13. Henry Watts, Bristol, merchant, and Joanna Jackson, Castle precincts: Bdm. Stephen Watts, Bristol, merchant: at St. Philip. (139)

Apr. 14. Thomas Collins, Bristol, tobacco roller, and Martha King, St. Leonard: Bdm. John Pitts, Bristol, sailor: at St. Leonard or St. Michael. (140)

Apr. 19. Richard x Bennett, Bristol, sailor, and Susannah Ward, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. John Hanger, Bristol, sailor: at St. Michael. (142)

Apr. 21. William Machinn, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Ridley, Iron Acton, Glos.: Bdm. William Hayward, Westerleigh (Westly), Glos., clerk, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Winterbourne. (143)

Apr. 26. John Vaughan, Bristol, cooper, and Ann Jones, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. Thomas Grafton, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Nicholas, Cathedral, or Bishop's Chapel. (141)

Apr. 26. Henry Wagstaffe, London, gent., and Margaret Hamblin, Almondsbury, Glos.: Bdm. Henry Weaver, [parish and trade omitted]: at Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (145)

Apr. 26. John Crasman, Almondsbury, farmer, and Ann Francum, Olveston : Bdm. Thomas x Welkin, Almondsbury, farmer : at Bishop's Chapel. (146)

Apr. 27. John Banister, Newland, Glos., yeoman, and Joan Lewis, St. James : Bdm. James x Tyler, Bristol, victauller : at St. James. (147)

Apr. 29. Thomas Willis, Barton Regis, Glos., carpenter, and Rebecca Clements, St. Philip : Bdm. Daniel Parker, Barton Regis, pavier : at St. Philip. (148)

Apr. 29. John Parmyter [Collicot, Mon., *crossed out*, Bristol, yeoman, and Sarah Thurston, St. Pierre, Mon. : Bdm. Joseph Canings, Thornbury, Glos., victualler : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (149)

Apr. 30. John Dallamore, Bath, [?] and Mary Stout, Bristol : Bdm. William Waters, Bristol, gent. : at St. John or Cathedral. (150)

May 1. Nathaniell x Russell, Littleton on Severn, Glos., yeoman, and Elianor Jones, Littleton : Bdm. Stephen Hollister, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (109)

May 2. William Liddell, Bristol, chandler, and Jane Screen, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Richard Colbach (Colbatch), Bristol, glover : at St. Peter. (110)

May 3. Richard Wade, Bristol, baker, and Ann Cades, Mathern, Mon. : Bdm. Joseph Hodges, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (111)

May 4. William Hopkins, Bristol, mercer, and Alathea Benson, St. Thomas : Bdm. Richard Thomas, Bristol, victualler : at Abbotsleigh. (112)

May 7. William x Tanner, Chipping Sodbury, Glos., butcher, and Elizabeth Poole, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Robert Dunning, Bristol, blockmaker : at St. Mary Port, St. Peter, St Stephen or St. Augustine. (113)

May 8. John Little, Bristol, chapman, and Joyce Stibbins, St. Ewen : Bdm. Anthony Surmon, Bristol, soapmaker : at Abbotsleigh or Henbury. (114)

May 12. Robert White, Bristol, woollen draper, and Mary Boudler, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Humphry Corsley, Bristol, woollen draper : at St. Nicholas. (115)

May 12. John Huges (Hughs), North Nibley, Glos., cordwainer, and Sarah Smith, Stapleton, Glos. : Bdm. Abraham Pick, Berkeley Glos., clothier : at Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. (116)

May 12. Thomas x Bull, Bristol, pump borer, and Mary Merrick, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at Temple. (117)

May 12. William x Parker, Horfield, Glos., feltmaker, and Joan Boulter Horfield : Bdm. George Reeve, Horfield, yeoman : at Cathedral. (120)

May 13. William Merrick, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Sanders, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Williams, Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine or [Bishop's] Chapel. (121)

May 14. William Langdon, [parish and trade omitted], and Martha Redwood, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Hobbs, Bristol, sailmaker and Thomas Browning, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Ewen. (119)

May 16. Robert x Goddard, Witcomb [*sic* ? Widcombe] Som., [trade omitted], and Joan Bottock, St. Stephen : Bdm. none named. John Botwick signs: at St. Stephen or Bishop's Chapel. (118)

May 19. John Summers, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Larcomb, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. William, Stretton, Bristol, sailor : at St. Michael, St. Philip or St. Mary Redcliffe. (122)

May 19. Daniell Amos, Bristol, ciderman, and Mary Hanson, Christchurch : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Christchurch or St. Werburgh. (123)

May 20. Edward Thurston, Bristol, soapboiler, and Dorothy Horne, All Saints : Bdm. John Horne, Bristol, mercer : at Fontmill or any other within the County of Dorset and Diocese of Bristol. (124)

May 22. Matthew Barrow, Bristol, blockmaker, and Anne Clarke, St. Stephen : Bdm. Henry Warren, Bristol, joiner : at St. Stephen (125)

May 29. John Organ, Bristol, servant man, and Mary Bevan, St. Thomas : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (127)

May 30. William Bush, Bristol, linen draper, and Elizabeth Belsher, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Bush, Bristol, merchant : at St. Nicholas or St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (126)

June 2. John Abbott, Bristol, tailor, and Grace Ring, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Thomas Ewens, Bristol, sailor : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (101)

June 9. Stephen Compeer (Compier) Winterbourne, Glos., gent., and Jane Hill, Yate, Glos., W. : Bdm. Daniel Burcombe, Sodbury, Glos., gent. : at Cathedral. (102)

June 15. Thomas Edwards, Bristol, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Tomlinson, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Andrew Edwards, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (103)

June 16. Thomas Hart, ? Bathford, Som., shipwright, and Sarah Brock, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Joseph Franklin, Bristol, attorney : at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Philip. (104)

June 16. Thomas Graham, Bristol, linen draper, and Jane James, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Oliver, Bristol, ironmonger : at St. Thomas or St. Mary Port. (105)

June 19. Robert Hill, West Pennard, Som., yeoman, and Jane Janes, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. John x Doune, St. Thomas, Bristol, innkeeper : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (107)

June 21. John Rose, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Rolstone, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Stokes, Lime Kilns, Clifton, Glos., sailor : at St. Stephen. (106)

June 23. Henry Redwood, Bristol, tobacconist, and Elizabeth Webb, Castle precincts : Bdm. Thomas Redwood, Bristol, tobacconist at St. Philip or Cathedral. (108)

July 1. Simon Player, Hambrook, Glos. [trade omitted], and Judith Pratwin, Winterbourne, Glos., W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. (92)

July 3. David Robert, Bristol, serving man, and Grace Thorne, Christchurch: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Christchurch or Cathedral. (93)

July 3. William Thomas Horfield, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Adlam, Horfield: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Horfield or Cathedral. (94)

July 11. John Whittock, Bristol, tailor, and Abigail Clifford, All Saints: Bdm. William Hyman, Bristol, cooper: at All Saints. (95)

July 12. Thomas x Perryman, Keynsham (Canssom), Som., shoemaker, and Mary Cox, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. John Gibbins, Bristol, currier: at Redcliffe or Cathedral. (96)

July 15. Exekiel Longman, Bristol, gent., and Sarah Gibbons, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Abraham Gibbons, Bristol, ironmonger: at St. Nicholas. (97)

July 21. Samuel Jocham, Bristol, merchant tailor, and Mary Elton, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. Daniel Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Philip or Bishop's Chapel. (98)

July 21. John Dussell (Dozell) St. Stephen, sailor, and Mary Bishop, St. Stephen: Bdm. Thomas Griffen, St. Stephen, sailor: at St. Augustine. (99)

July 31. Marmaduke x Williams, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Phillips, St. Michael: Bdm. Samuel Paine, Bristol, clerk: at St. Michael. (100)

Aug. 2. Thomas Smyth, Bristol, grocer, and Mary Walker, St. Michael: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Michael. (81)

Aug. 2. William Bridgman, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Magdalen Hughs, Olveston: John Conner, Bristol, tailor, Jo. Peerce also signs: at Olveston or St. Augustine. (82)

Aug. 5. John Hinton, Bristol, mariner, and Rachell Snary, St. Philip: Bdm. William Snary, Bristol, merchant, Michael Humphris also signs; at St. Philip. (83)

Aug. 5. Michael Humphris, Bristol, yeoman, and Anna Cokayn, St. Philip: Bdm. William Snary, Bristol, merchant: at St. Philip. (84)

Aug. 5. Thomas Whitehead, Bristol, soapboiler, and Mary Forrest, Castle precincts: Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor: at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (85)

Note: Nos. 83 and 84. Michael Humphris signed John Hinton's bond in error and *vice versa*.

Aug. 7. Mark Edwards, Bradford, Wilts., sergemaker, and Elizabeth French, Christchurch: Bdm. Charles Best, London, silkweaver: at Christchurch. (86)

Aug. 9. John Josling, Bristol, house carpenter, and Hannah West, St. James: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at St. James or Cathedral. (87)

Aug. 10. John x Low, Bristol, silkweaver, and Sarah Waters, All Saints: Bdm. [blank], Rich. Crocker, Thomas Cary (witness), and Antho. Berrow sign: at St. Philip. (88)

Aug. 11. John Jayne, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Martin, Henbury: Bdm. John Shute, Bristol, wine cooper: at Henbury, St. Leonard or Cathedral. (89)

Aug. 15. Joseph x Godsafe, Bristol, hatter, and Frances Ellery, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. Walter Roberts, Barton hundred, Glos., labourer: at St. Philip. (91)

Aug. 24. Richard Hudson, St. Thomas, [trade omitted], and Deborah Ludloe *alias* Gandy, St. Thomas: Bdm. John Racord (Record), Bristol, servant man, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Thomas, Redcliffe or Stapleton (90)

Sep. 1. Matthew Wattkin, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Meredith, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. John Woodier, Bristol, surgeon: at St. Mary Redcliffe. (62)

Sep. 1. Richard x Linch, Long Ashton, Som., yeoman, and Katherine Jenkins, St. Mary Port: Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor: at St. Mary Peters (*sic* ? St. Mary Port). (63)

Sep. 3. Mathew Napp, Stoke Gifford, Glos. [trade omitted], and Alice Bennett, Filton, Glos.: Bdm. Anthony Silcock, Winterbourne, Glos., yeoman and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Filton or Cathedral. (65)

Sep. 4. William Swymmer, junr., Bristol, merchant, and Mary Lane, St. Augustine: Bdm. Robert Lane, Bristol, merchant: at St. Augustine. (66)

Sep. 11. Edward Raymer, Bristol, house carpenter, and Ann James, Castle precincts: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Coll.: at Cathedral. (67)

Sep. 14. Benjamin Burgess, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Buchannan, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Henry Warren, Bristol, joiner: at St. Stephen. (68)

Sep. 20. James Watts, Taunton Dean, Som., watchmaker, and Elizabeth Griffin, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. David x Edwards Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Thomas, St. Mary Redcliffe or Winterbourne. (69)

Sep. 20. Robert x Howell, Bristol, haulier, and Ann Young, St. Thomas W.: Bdm. Andrew Shepard, Bristol, farrier: at St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (70)

Sep. 20. Richard Wither, Henbury, Glos., [trade omitted], and Hester Webb, Iron Acton, Glos.: Bdm. None mentioned, but Lewis Adams signs: at Henbury, Almondsbury or Winterbourne. (64)

Sep. 21. George Hellier, Henbury, Glos., tailor, and Hannah Williams, Henbury: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at Henbury (71)

Sep. 22. Thomas Wright, Bristol, milliner, and Charity Hoskeridge, Temple: Bdm. William Clarke, Bristol, yeoman: at Temple. (72)

Sep. 23. William Waters (Bristol ?) dyer, and Hester Warren, St. Philip: Bdm. John Peters, Bristol, pewterer: at St. Philip. (73)

Sep. 25. Thomas Hitchings, Bettesley (*sic*) Glos., sailor, and Sarah Sparrow, St. Michael, W.: Bdm. Richard Jones, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Michael. (74)

Sep. 26. Thomas Albert, Bristol, grocer, and Martha Hart, Castle precincts: Bdm. [blank], but Arthur Hart and T. Dover sign: at St. Philip. (80)

Sep. 29. Thomas Rous (Rouse) Winterbourne, Glos., gent., and Jane Hoskins, Winterbourne: Bdm. William Fortune, Wotton under Edge, Som. (*sic* ? Glos.), gent.: at Cathedral. (78)

Sep. 29. Phillip Dunne, Bristol, gent., and Ann Parker, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. George Fretwell, Bristol, periwigmaker: at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts, or Clifton. (79)

Oct. 2. William Wraxal, Bristol, soapmaker, and Mary Hort, St. Philip: Bdm. None mentioned in bond, but Thomas Cary, clerk, (as witness), and Anthony Berrow sign. (52)

Oct. 4. William Churchtoe, Backwell, Som., yeoman, and Martha Batt, Bristol: Bdm. Francis Holbrook, Long Ashton, Som., cordwainer: at St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (51)

Oct. 7. Edward Bowman, Devizes, Wilts., [trade omitted], and Mary. Cleavely, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral: at St. Philip or Cathedral. (53)

Oct. 12. Phillip Garrett (Gerrard), Newland, Glos., blacksmith, and Ann Boucher, St. James: Bdm. John Butcher (Boucher), Woolastone, Glos., yeoman: at St. James. (54)

Oct. 14. Thomas Fuller, Bristol, sailor, and Hester Cades, St. Stephen: Bdm. Butler Bonus, Bristol, sailor: at St. Stephen. (55)

Oct. 16. Thomas Ward, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Newland, St. Stephen: Bdm. Henry Warren, Bristol, joiner: at St. Stephen. (56)

Oct. 16. Jeremiah Jones, Bristol, sailor, and Prudence Lambert, St. Stephen: Bdm. Perce Bromedge (Pierce Bromage), Bristol, hellier: at Stephen. (57)

Oct. 16. Thomas Edwards, Bristol, merchant, and Patience Aust, St. Mary Port, W.: Bdm. John Yeamans, Bristol, merchant: Anselm Jenner also signs: at St. Mary Port or St. Peter. (58)

Oct. 17. James x Timewell, Bristol, tobacco cutter, and Elizabeth Meggs, St. Thomas: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (59)

Oct. 21. Thomas Chapman, St. James, sailor, and Margaret Andrews, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. William Franklin, East Brent, Som., gent.: at St. Philip. (60)

Oct. 30. Richard Lamb, Kenn, Som., yeoman, and Elizabeth, Stephens, Aust, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Henbury or Bishop's Chapel. (61)

Oct. 30. James North, [parish and trade omitted], and Ann Stephens [parish omitted]: Bdm. Daniel Pill, [parish and trade omitted]: at Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (50)

Nov. 4. Warren Jane, Mangotsfield, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Baynard, Grosmont (Grismont), Mon.: Bdm. George Snellgrove, Bristol, vintner: at All Saints. (45)

Nov. 4. John Parsons, Holy Trinity (*i.e.* Christchurch), [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Tiler, St. John: Bdm. Silas Lambert, St. John, [trade omitted]: at St. John. (44)

Nov. 10. William Baker, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Holbrook, Portbury, Som.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (49)

Nov. 11. Thomas x Jones, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Thomas, St. Leonard : Bdm. John Craven, Bristol, tobacco cutter : at St. Leonard or St. Michael. (46)

Nov. 13. George x Cary, Bristol, tobacconist, and Mary Kingsford, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, soapboiler : at St. Stephen. (47)

Nov. 17. Richard x Cicill, Bristol, tiler, and Ann Davy, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Stephen White, Bristol, parish clerk : at St. Michael. (48)

Nov. 17. John Venicott, Neath, Glam., [trade omitted], and Grace (?) Popkins, St. James : Bdm. Thomas Lewis, St. Nicholas, [trade omitted] : at Bishop's Chapel. (42)

Nov. 18. William Horsington, St. Nicholas, gent., and Hester White, [parish omitted] : Bdm. Thomas Lowder (Loader), Bristol, [trade omitted] : at St. Nicholas or Bishop's Chapel (43)

Nov. 23. Stephen Dandy, Westerleigh, Glos., yeoman, and Jane Symonds, Mangotsfield : Bdm. Arthur Parkear (Parker), Westerleigh, butcher, David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de la Colledge, and William Merrick [trade omitted] : at Mangotsfield or Stoke Gifford. (40)

Nov. 23. Jonathan Vaughan, St. John, merchant, and Catherine Thurston, [parish omitted] : Bdm. Francis Plumer (Plomer), St. John, merchant : at Bishop's Chapel. (75)

Nov. 24. Daniel Tayler, Bristol, glassmaker, and Sarah Trueman, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Thomas, St. Mary Redcliffe or Christchurch. *Note* : " Both of Bath, J. Webb assures me since." (41)

Nov. 26. Ralph x Hewett, Stapleton, Glos., coachman, and Elianor Reynolds, Stapleton : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at Stapleton or Cathedral. (76)

Nov. 28. John Cornock, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Farewell, St. Georges, Som., W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at Cathedral. (77)

Nov. 30. John Joyner, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Cope, St. John : Bdm. Samuel Fowles, Bristol, cooper : at St. John. (39)

Dec. 1. John Longe, Winterbourne, Glos. blacksmith, and Elizabeth Wimball, Winterbourne : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at Winterbourne or Cathedral. (38)

Dec. 10. Joseph James, St. Nicholas, merc. (*sic* : no mark of abbreviation) and Susanna Templeman, Castle precincts : Bdm. James Limbry, Bristol, sailor : at Bishop's Chapel. (37)

Dec. 11. Robertt Cades, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Bourne, St. Stephen : Bdm. Thomas Cades, Bristol, sailor, at St. Stephen. (35)

Dec. 11. John Hosey, St. Philip, carrier, and Margaret Chandler, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Francis Barnard, Castle precincts, [trade omitted] : at St. Philip. (36)

Dec. 13. Peter Burgaer, Bristol, gent., and Sarah Machen, St. Thomas : Bdm. Philip Dunne, Bristol, gent. : at St. Stephen or Clifton. (34)

Dec. 15. Benjamin Edwards, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Daniel, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. John Clement (Clements), Bristol, Carver: at St. Nicholas. (33)

Dec. 17. Pearcivill Bulman, St. Michael, [trade omitted], and Arabella Godwin, St. John: Bdm. Stephen Haywood, Bristol, carpenter, and Mark Sloper, Bristol, carpenter: at St. John, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (29)

Dec. 21. Thomas Stevens, St. Thomas, sailor, and Margarett Bassett, St. Thomas: Bdm. Stephen White, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (32)

Dec. 23. John Taunton, St. Augustine, Bristol, shipwright, and Elizabeth Townsend, Catcott, Som.: Bdm. Daniel Williams, St. Augustine, [trade omitted]: at Bishop's Chapel. (30)

Dec. 24. Francis x Eynon, Bristol, sailor, and Damassis Reynolds, St. Nicholas: Bdm. William Jones, Bristol, sailor: at St. Nicholas. (31)

Dec. 24. Stephen Dexter, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Pitts, St. Augustine: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (27)

Dec. 25. John Malcott, Bristol, engraver, and Sarah Clymer, St. Michael, W.: Bdm. Edward Annely, Bristol, gunsmith: at St. Michael. (28)

Dec. 26. William Davis, Bristol, tailor, and Anna Davis, Castle precincts: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (25)

Dec. 27. Richard Brewer, Barton Regis, Glos., horsedriver, and Ann Tegg, Bath: Bdm. Henry Hemines (Hemmings), Bath, joiner: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (26)

1697/8

Jan. 2. Josiah x Grimes, Bristol, ropemaker, and Mary Watkins, St. Nicholas: Bdm. William Stoakes, Bristol, victualler: at St. Nicholas. (18)

Jan. 15. Robert Redwood, Bristol, weaver, and Rachell Syms, St. Philip: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Philip. (22)

Jan. 15. Daniel Parker, Castle precincts, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Giles, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. None mentioned, but Francis x Page signs: at St. John, St. Augustine or Cathedral. (23)

Jan. 22. John Barwick, Bristol, mariner, and Martha Boston, St. Augustine: Bdm. John Bostonn, Bristol, shopkeeper: at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (20)

Jan. 22. William Joyner, Westbury on Trym, Glos., carpenter, and Elizabeth Peasely, Henbury: Bdm. John Maynard, Henbury, yeoman: at Henbury or Cathedral. (21)

Jan. 24. William Harrold, Wotton under Edge, carpenter, and Ann Smith, St. John: Bdm. Edward Smith, St. Thomas, [?]: (24)

Jan. 27. John Board, Kilmiston, Som., farmer, and Mary Abraham, Temple: Bdm. Charles Brent [Bristol ?], clerk: at Holy Trinity *alias* Christchurch. (19)

Feb. 3. James Crookes, Bristol, sailor, and Elinor Jones, St. Michael : Bdm. Devereux x Jones, Bristol, pipemaker : at St. Michael. (16)

Feb. 9. Robert Goods, St. Thomas, farmer, and Katherine Thomas, Bolston (? Bonvilstone), Glam. : Bdm. William Stacy, St. Michael, [trade omitted] : at Bishop's Chapel. (15)

Feb. 12. Daniell Cooper, St. Philip, saddler, and Mary Hieron, St. Philip : Bdm. Nicholas Hieron, St. Philip, boddismaker : at St. Philip. (14)

Feb. 14. Richard Leversedge [Bristol ?], soapboiler, and Sarah Loop, St. Nicholas : Bdm. James Gollop, [Bristol ?], soapboiler : at St. Nicholas. (13)

Feb. 14. Robert Balme, Stanton Drew, Som., yeoman, and Martha Griffith, St. James : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. James. (11)

Feb. 15. Edward Jocham, Westbury on Trym, Glos., carpenter, and Sarah Oatley, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Almondsbury, Westbury or St. Michael. (12)

Feb. 19. John Beaton, Bristol, sailmaker, and Joan, Hort, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Robert Yeamans, Bristol, gent. : at St. Nicholas. (9)

Feb. 19. Richard Brockett, Wells, woolcomber, and Elizabeth Llewellin, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Charles Stewkley, Bristol, tobacconist : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (10)

Feb. 25. Henry West, Bristol, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Bowen, St. James : Bdm. Walter Stail (Stale), Bristol, tailor : at St. James. (8)

Feb. 27. Thomas Williams, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Williams, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (17)

Mar. 2. Nicholas Slade, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Susanna Baly, Almondsbury : Bdm. Benjamin Long, Bristol, founder : at Westbury or Almondsbury. (1)

Mar. 3. John Pearse, Henbury, farmer, and Sarah Seager, Almondsbury : Bdm. Matthew Pearse, Henbury, [trade omitted] : at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (2)

Mar. 4. William Andrews, St. John, tailor, and Elizabeth Morgan, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. Nicholas. (3)

Mar. 4. William Wade, Almondsbury, Glos., blacksmith, and Ann Hicks, Cromhall, Glos : Bdm. Abraham x Hicks, Cromhall, Glos., yeoman : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (4)

Mar. 12. Samuel Lownes (Lownds), Bristol, farrier, and Mary Steph[ens] Castle precincts : Bdm. Anthony Bevan, Bristol, sailor, and John Board, Bristol, tailor : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (5)

Mar. 19. Thomas Elliot, Barton Regis, Glos., sergemaker, and Hester Doubting, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. John Taunton, Bristol, shipwright : at Temple. (6)

Mar. 21. Alexander Morgan, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Adams, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Walter Stewart, Bristol, clothworker : at St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (7)

1698

Mar. 26. David Collins, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Lane, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. Thomas Terry, Bristol, tailor: at St. Nicholas. (130)

Mar. 29. Richard Warren, Bristol, goldsmith, and Joanna Holister, St. Michael: Bdm. Thomas Warren, Bristol, vintner, and Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at St. Michael, Temple or Cathedral. (131)

Mar. 31. Thomas Whitby, Redcliffe, sailor, and Ann White, Redcliffe: Bdm. Joseph Axford, Milbrook, Cornwall, sailor: at Bishop's Chapel. *Note*: "The woman's Ant promised to pay Mr Manning or Mr Taylor as he assures me," (132)

Apr. 8. John Grimsbury, St. James, [trade omitted], and Susan Phillips, St. James: Bdm. Thomas x Legg, Bristol, tobacconist, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. James or St. Mary Redcliffe. (117)

Apr. 9. Phillip Millard (Millerd), Bristol, sailor, and Judith Pease, St. Augustine: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman, and David Edwards, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Augustine. (118)

Apr. 10. Edward Tucker, St. James, glassmaker? (vitriarius), and Perring? James, St. James: Bdm. Thomas x James, St. James, [trade omitted]: at Bishop's Chapel. (119)

Apr. 13. Richard Chinn, Newnham, Glos., gent., and Ann Scott, St. Stephen: Bdm. Edward Tocknell, Bristol, merchant: at St. Stephen or St. Leonard. (120)

Apr. 16. Theodore Morphey, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Landsdowne, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. John Neads, Bristol, sailor: at St. Stephen. (121)

Apr. 18. Richard x Atkyns, Elberton, Glos., yeoman, and Rachell Deverell, Elberton: Bdm. Mark Davis, Bristol, apothecary: at Elberton or Cathedral. (123)

Apr. 19. John x Mattocks, Letton, Heref., dyer, and Elizabeth Williams, St. Peter: Bdm. Percivall Bull, Bristol, farrier: at St. Peter. (122)

Apr. 21. John Jayne, Barton Regis, Glos., victualler, and Sarah Browne, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. John Goodyard, junr., Bristol, sexton of cathedral, and David Edwards, pencioner Cott: at St. Phillip. (125)

Apr. 22. Richard Pepin, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Lowes Graves, St. Augustine, W.: Bdm. Daniel Williams, St. Augustine, clerk [*i.e.* parish clerk], and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Augustine. (124)

Apr. 23. Samuell Payton, Bristol, sawyer, and Ruth Memory, St. Michael: Bdm. Thomas x Payton, Bristol, blacksmith, and Ann x Farmer, Bristol, W.: at St. Michael. (127)

Apr. 25. Jacob Nicholas, Newport, Mon., glazier, and Elizabeth Jones, St. Philip: Bdm. John x Martin, Bristol, carpenter: at St. Philip. (128)

Apr. 25. James Longman, Bristol, turner, and Jane Allen, St. Augustine, W.: Bdm. Samuel Gardner, Bristol, merchant: at St. Augustine. (126)

Apr. 30. William Hooper, St. Stephen, [trade omitted], and Grace Dan, St. James : Bdm. Isaac Dighton, [parish and trade omitted] : at Cathedral. (129)

May 2. Joseph x Hill, Barton Regis, Glos., bottlemaker, and Mary Boucher, Keynsham, Som. : Bdm. Henry x Butcher, Keynsham, (Cansham), Som., yeoman : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (104)

May 3. Thomas Merchant, Shepton Mallet, Som., weaver, and Mary Stibbs, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. Thomas Redwood, Bristol, tobacconist : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (105)

May 3. William Gammon, Bristol, and Elizabeth Ellot, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Charles Andrews, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen. (107)

May 4. John Cox, Bristol, gent., and Margaret Browne, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Moore, Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine or St. Philip. (106)

May 9. Joseph Standen, Bristol, clerk, and Grace Weekes, St. James : Bdm. Henry Nash, Bristol, merchant : at St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (108)

May 10. Richard Batt, Whitchurch, Som., yeoman, and Mary Stone, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Stone, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Stephen. (109)

May 10. Roger Dixon, Bristol, surgeon, and Margaret Tomes, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Butler, Bristol, victualler : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (110)

May 11. Joseph Ryland, Bristol, sailor, and Amy Cox, St. Stephen : Bdm. Henry Warren, Bristol, joiner : at St. Stephen. (111)

May 16. John Haines, Barton Regis, Glos., victualler, and Elizabeth Jayne, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Jayne, Barton Regis, Glos., butcher : at St. Philip or St. Stephen. (113)

May 18. Samuell x Pope, Abbotsleigh, Som., yeoman, and Hester Cotterell, Wraxall, Som. : Bdm. Richard Taylor, Bristol, serjeant at mace (servilus ad clavem) : at Abbotsleigh or Cathedral. (112)

May 24. James Baker, Henbury, yeoman, and Mary Wither, Henbury : Bdm. John Wedmore, Bristol, butcher : at Henbury. (116)

May 27. John Cook, Banwell, farmer, and Ma[ry ?] Ricketts, St. Leonard : Bdm. John Suite, Bristol, [trade omitted] : at St. Leonard. (115)

May 29. John Travis, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Baber, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Benjamin Hellier, Bristol, cooper : at St. Nicholas. (114)

June 1. Philip Nott, Bristol, grocer, and Sarah Hunt, Great Stoak (*sic*), Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Paradise, Bristol, clerk : at Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. (92)

June 4. Michael Long, St. Michael, sailor, and Mary Nuckle, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at St. Michael. *N.B.* No record of this marriage in Bishop's Transcripts from St. Michael for 1698 or 1699. (91)

June 4. Samuel Smith, Olveston, gent., and Mary Henson, [parish omitted] : Bdm. Thomas Jones [parish and trade omitted] : at Cathedral. (96)

June 7. Richard Eagles, Bristol, sergemaker, and Hester Lott, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Thomas Hollister, Bristol, cooper : at Temple. (93)

June 10. Thomas Turner, Warminster, Wilts., maltster, and Sarah Obourne, St. Mary Port : Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mary Port. (94)

June 10. Joseph Harwood, Bristol, shipwright, and Alice Buttermow, Haverford West, Pemb. : Bdm. Thomas Andrews, Bristol, cooper : at Clifton. (95)

June 14. John x Jenkins, Bristol, distiller, and Susanna Roberts, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Richard, Browning, Bristol, shipwright : at St. Michael. (97)

June 14. Bourchier Goldston, Bristol, mariner, and Sarah Packer, St. Thomas : Bdm. William Waters (Walters), Bristol, gent. : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (99)

June 16. George Nurs (Nourse), St. Stephen, gent., and Susanna Grindon, St. Leonard, W. : Bdm. Michael Quinton, Bristol, dyer : at St. Leonard. (98)

June 20. Jonathan Tyler, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Bean, Timsbury, Som. : Bdm. John Parsons, Bristol, cordwainer : at Cathedral. (100)

June 20. James Cox, Bristol, " milner *alias* mealman," and Elizabeth Howell, Shirenewton, Mon. : Bdm. Joseph Haskins, Bristol, upholsterer : at Cathedral. (101)

June 24. Thomas Branch, Gloucester, grocer, and Rachel Barnes, All Saints : Bdm. Henry Fane, Bristol, gent., and Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of Cathedral : at All Saints, St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (102)

June 29. Hugh Vaughan, Bristol, sailor, and Fortune Webb, Clifton : Bdm. Thomas Watts, Portbury, Som., yeoman, and John Webb, Clifton, tailor : at Clifton, Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. (103)

July 9. Andrew Reddick, Bristol, marine, and Elizabeth Williams, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman, and David Edwards, pencioner de le College : at St. Augustine, Westbury on Trym or Clifton. (86)

July 11. Richard Ivey, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Warren, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. John Ivey, Bristol, merchant : at Cathedral (87)

July 15. Thomas Welsh, Bristol, joiner, and Ann William, St. Weonards (Wannards), Heref. : Bdm. John Bruton, Bristol, tailor : St. Michael, St. Leonard or Cathedral. (88)

July 23. William George, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Bagg, Uphill, Som. : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, surgeon, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Westbury, Mangotsfield or Cathedral. (90)

July 26. Humfry x Williams, Bristol, tiler, and Jane Ford, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. George Lee, Bristol, tiler : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (89)

Aug. 1. John James, Bristol, whitawer, and Sarah Cook, St. Peter : Bdm. John Padmore, Kidderminster, Worcs., [trade omitted] : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (75)

Aug. 1. Thomas Hooper, Bristol, haberdasher, and Hester Prigg, Westerleigh, Glos. : Bdm. Richard Prigg, Bristol, apothecary : at St. Werburgh or St. Michael. (72)

Aug. 1. John Clifton, Bristol, baker, and Jane Smith, St. Thomas : Bdm. Richard Stevens, Bristol, baker : at Winterbourne. (73)

Aug. 5. Lawrence Cooke, Bristol, vintner, and Mary Smith, Bath : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, Pencioner Collegii : at St. Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (74)

Aug. 8. John Norris, Bristol, stonecutter, and Mary Janes, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. John Reynolds, Bristol, cordwainer : at Mangotsfield, Stoke Gifford or Stapleton. (82)

Aug. 9. Charles Whitney, Dursley, Glos., clothier, and Mary Vidler, Olveston, Glos. : Bdm. Thomas Tyler, Bristol, winecooper : at Olveston or Cathedral. : (81)

Aug. 10. James Willson, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Jacob, St. James : Bdm. Roger Hancock, Bristol, glover : at St. James. (80)

Aug. 17. John Jones, Bristol, joiner, and Prudence Thorne, St. Leonard : Bdm. John Goodrid, Bristol, ropemaker : (79)

Aug. 24. John West, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Pym, St. Leonard, W. : Bdm. Michael Quinton, Bristol, dyer : at Michael or St. Leonard. (78)

Aug. 26. James Willcox, Bristol, saddler, and Ann Poskins, St. Thomas, W. : Bdm. Robert Kirke, Bristol, merchant. (77)

Aug. 27. James Smith, Bristol, [? shoe]maker, and Mary Moggs, St. Stephen : Bdm. Henry Warren, Bristol, joiner : (76)

Aug. 29. Richard Greene, Barton Regis, Glos., ropemaker, and Elizabeth Edwards, St. Peter : Bdm. Peter Lovell, Bristol, haberdasher : (84)

Aug. 30. Edward Tylee, junr., Bristol, baker, and Mary Addis, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Edward Tylee, senr., Bristol, baker : (83)

Aug. 31. John Evans, junr., Bristol, [trade omitted], and Ann Maggs, St. James : Bdm. John Evans, senr., Bristol, [trade omitted] : (85)

Sep. 3. John Anderton, Castle precincts, [trade omitted], and Christobell Lee, Castle precincts : Bdm. none : no signatures at all. (70)

Sep. 3. Aaron Williams, junr., Bristol, cooper, and Sarah Sanders, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Richard Howell, Bristol, tobacco roller : at St. Nicholas. (71)

Sep. 3. Mathew White, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Holland, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. William Clarke, Bristol, customs house officer : at St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (69)

Sep. 3. Roger x Acres, Bristol, sailor, and Elianer Williams, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. William Hopkins, Bristol, smith : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (68)

Sep. 9. Francis x Tomes, Lond Ashton, Som., carpenter, and Susan Parsons, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Thomas x Grafton, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (67)

Sep. 10. George x Britten, Bristol, tanner, and Mary Watkins, St. Philip : Bdm. Edward Williams, Bristol, sailor : at St. Philip. (66)

Sep. 17. William Patch, Bristol, surgeon, and Mary Llewellin Winny [*sic* : ? Wenvoe], Glam. : Bdm. Abraham Williams, Bristol, plumber : at St. Nicholas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (65)

Sep. 18. Israel x Roome, Bristol, weaver, and Elizabeth Johnson, Bedminster, Som., W. : Bdm. Nicholas Roach, Bedminster, Som. : at St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (64)

Sep. 19. John Thompson, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Coursey, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Charles Thirlby, Bristol, apothecary : at St. Mary Redcliffe, St. Thomas or St. Michael. *Note* : " Thirlby lives with Dr John in Redcliff Street and undertooke for the 5/–." (62)

Sep. 19. Alexander Meller (Miller), London, barber and periwigmaker, and Elizabeth Ellot, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor : at St. Mary Port. (63)

Sep. 26. Stephen Nicholas, Bristol, sailor, and Susannah Iff, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Christofer x Patch, Bristol, victualler : at Temple. (61)

Sep. 28. Robert Martin, [? Bristol], [trade omitted], and Frances Phipping, St. Augustine : Bdm. Whitchurch Phippen, Bristol, mercer : at St. Augustine, Cathedral or [Bishop's] Chapel. (60)

Sep. 29. John Garway, Bristol, gent., and Jane Howell, St. Philip : Bdm. and Edward Sawyer, Bristol, shoemaker : at St. Philip or St. Leonard. (59)

Sep. 29. John Hart, St. Augustine, [trade omitted], and Sarah Hardick, Ross, Heref. : Bdm. Francis King, Bristol, cheesemonger : at Bishop's Chapel. (133)

Sep. 30. John x Russell, Bristol, tailor, and Mary Searchfield, Christchurch, W. : Bdm. Thomas x Pearce, Bristol, blacksmith : at Christchurch. (58)

Oct. 3. William x Simpson, Bristol, shipwright (naupegus), and Mary Wallbrooke, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. John Collington (Billington), Bristol, periwigmaker : at Temple. (57)

Oct. 6. John James, Bristol, soapmaker, and Ann Munden, St. Leonard : Bdm. Michael Quinton, Bristol, dyer : at St. Michael. (55)

Oct. 6. Thomas Slann (Slond), Elberton, Glos., blacksmith, and Ann Hitchins, Elberton : Bdm. William Bradly, Elberton, yeoman : at Elberton or Cathedral. (56)

Oct. 10. John Church, St. Briavels (St. Brevel), butcher, and Ann Thorne, St. James : Bdm. Christopher Thorne, St. Briavels, yeoman : at St. James. (54)

Oct. 12. Edward x Hayman, Bristol, glazier, and Christian Jones, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. Robert Boolton (Bolton), Bristol, grocer : at St. Michael. (52)

Oct. 12. Christopher Stroud, Bristol, cooper, and Edith Williams, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Aaron Williams, Bristol, cooper : at St. Nicholas. (53)

Oct. 14. Robert Pocock, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Evans, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Nathaniel Milner, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen. (49)

Oct. 14. Charles x Smith, Bristol, shoemaker, and Mary Stoakes, Acton, Glos.: Bdm. Robert x Collins, Bristol, cooper: at St. Philip or Cathedral. (51)

Oct. 16. Richard Frapewell, Bristol, ropemaker, and Rachell Blake, St. Augustine: Bdm. none named, but Mary Weaver, John Price, and Robert Weaver sign as witnesses: at St. Augustine. (50)

Oct. 19. John Hunt, Bristol, tobacco pipemaker, and Mary Hawkridge, Holy Cross *alias* Temple: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencionarius collegii: at Temple. (48)

Nov. 1. Gibbon x Williams, Bristol, sugar baker, and Sarah Lawrence, St. Augustine: Bdm. David x Edwards, pencionarius collegii: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (44)

Nov. 3. Matthew Hyman, Bristol, tobacconist, and Joan Allen, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. Hugh x Clergo, Bristol, turner: at St. Augustine. (43)

Nov. 5. Thomas Charmbury, Bristol, cordwainer, and Sarah Sandford, St. Mary Port: Bdm. Charles Hayden, Bristol, sailor: at St. Mary Port. (42)

Nov. 10. William Baker, Henbury, Glos., blacksmith, and Hannah Wither, Littleton, Glos.: Bdm. Thomas Smyth, Elberton, Glos., yeoman: at St. Augustine, Alveston, St. James or Cathedral. (41)

Nov. 11. John Purnell, Bristol, soapmaker, and Joan Mountain, St. Thomas: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman, and David Edwards, Bristol, pensionarius Collegii: at St. Thomas, Cathedral or St. Augustine. (47)

Nov. 12. Thomas Brayn, Bristol, haulier, and Mary Herbert, Christchurch: Bdm. Sarah x Baly, Bristol, [trade omitted]; at Christchurch. (40)

Nov. 22. William Grossvenor (Gravener), St. Stephen, carpenter, and Margaret Oatley, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Samuel Gardner, Bristol, merchant: at St. Nicholas. (46)

Nov. 23. William Phillips, Penruthen, Glam., armiger, and Mary Ivyleaf, All Saints: Bdm. John Morgan, Bristol, innholder. William Cox also signs: at All Saints or elsewhere within the Diocese. (45)

Nov. 25. Richard x Hodges, Bristol, clothworker, and Margaret Mathews, St. Augustine: Bdm. Walter Stewart, Bristol, clothworker: at Augustine. (39)

Nov. 26. George Petre, Charlton, Glos., gent., and Joan Stayner, Westbury, Glos., W.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton collegii: at Westbury, Henbury or Cathedral. (38)

Dec. 1. Nicholas Gaster, Bristol, labourer, and Joanna Cottmore, St. John: Bdm. Joseph Hodges, Bristol, gent.: at St. John or Cathedral. (25)

Dec. 1. George Purdue, St. Georges, Som., powdermaker, and Mary Baggs, Castle precincts: Bdm. Henry Hurle, St. Georges, yeoman: at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (26)

Dec. 1. William Grantt, Henbury, yeoman, and Mary Lovering, Henbury: Bdm. Daniel Lovering, St. John, apothecary. (27)

Dec. 2. John Stout, junr., Bristol, clothes-seller (vestiarius), and Sarah Webley, Winterbourne : Bdm. John Stout, senr., Bristol, clothes-seller : at St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (28)

Dec. 14. Henry x Lewis, Bristol, tobacconist, and Christian Jones, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. David x James, Bristol, weaver : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (24)

Dec. 16. Hugh Lewis, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Evans, Castle precincts : Bdm. Michael Quinton, Bristol, dyer : at St. Michael. (29)

Dec. 19. Charles Ranger, Mangotsfield, carpenter, and Mary Bridmar, " of ye County of Wilts. " : Bdm. John Morgan, Bristol, innholder : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (30)

Dec. 21. Robert Nicholas, Clifton, Glos., sailor, and Katherin Tibbett, St. Michael : Bdm. Joseph King, Bristol, tailor (sertor) : at St. Michael. (31)

Dec. 22. Thomas Sommers, Pensford, Som., [trade omitted], and Mary Burgess, St. Stephen : Bdm. Vallentine Saunders, Bristol, baker : at St. Nicholas or St. Stephen. (36)

Dec. 24. Dennis x Mitchell, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Palmer, St. James or Christchurch, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton collegii : at Christchurch, St. James or Cathedral. (34)

Dec. 26. Dennis Moore, Bristol, cabinetmaker, and Sarah Eaglestone, St. Augustine, W. : Bdm. George Joyce, Bristol, watchmaker : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (35)

Dec. 27. Abraham (Abel) Harper, Dyneton (*sic*), Glos., yeoman, and Alice Lewis, St. Philip : Bdm. Abraham Page, Bristol, housecarpenter : (32)

Dec. 28. Daniell Mander, Preston Bissett, Bucks, haberdasher, and Frances Symons, St. Mary Port : Bdm. Robert Dunning, Bristol, blockmaker : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (33)

Dec. 29. Cornelius Read, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Stephens, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Beaton, Bristol, sailmaker : at St. Nicholas. (37)

1698/9

Jan. 5. Isaac Taylor, Bristol, vintner, and Elizabeth Tyler, St. Ewen : Bdm. Moses Dean, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (12)

Jan. 6. David Walch, Bristol, sailor, and Grace Morgan, St. Augustine: Bdm. Thomas Morgan, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (11)

Jan. 16. Israell Parmyter, Olveston, Glos., gent., and Hannah Dagg, Backwell, Som., W. : Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor : at St. Peter. (13)

Jan. 18. John x Williams, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Franklin, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John Batt, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Nicholas. (14)

Jan. 18. Thomas Wall, Bristol, bookseller, and Franciss Benson, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Swymmer, Bristol, merchant : at St. Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (15)

Jan. 20. John Cox, St. Mary Port, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Godman, St. Augustine : Bdm. Richard Butler, Bristol, armiger : at Cathedral or Bishop's palace. (17)

Jan. 21. Edward Salter, Bristol, clothworker, and Sarah George, St. Philip: Bdm. Dennis Ready, Bristol, weaver: at St. Philip. (16)

Jan. 25. Isaac Stokes, St. Augustine, sailor, and Margaret Evans, Cardiff, Glam.: Bdm. none named. Cradock Hodges signs: at St. Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (18)

Jan. 25. Robert Filldey, Poole, Dorset, sailor, and Charity Child, St. Stephen: Bdm. Benjamin Baker, Poole, sailor: at St. Stephen. (19)

Jan. 28. John Comberbatch, Bristol, pinmaker, and Mary Baxter, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Edward Young, Bristol, horner: at St. Nicholas. (20)

Jan. 29. Joseph Saunders, St. John, [trade omitted], and Ann Browning, St. Leonard: Bdm. Thomas Dover, Bristol, physician: at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (23)

Jan. 30. Philip Jones, Bristol, cooper, and Ann Wyte, Westbury on Trym, Glos.: Bdm. John Whyte, Malmesbury, Wilts., gent.: at St. Augustine, Cathedral or [Bishop's] Chapel. (21)

Jan. 31. Joseph Thomas, Castle precincts, cooper, and Elizabeth Nicholas, Castle precincts: Bdm. Matthew Nicholas, Bristol, sailor: at St. Philip or Cathedral. (22)

Feb. 2. Reuben Hollyman, Clapton, Som., yeoman, and Rachell Foskett, St. Stephen: Bdm. Emanuell Hollyman, Clapton, yeoman: at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (1)

Feb. 3. John Clarke, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Jones, St. Philip: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton collegii: at St. Philip. (2)

Feb. 6. William White, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Webb, St. James: Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover: at St. James. (3)

Feb. 11. John x Blessby, St. Philip, sportsman, and Rebecca Williams, St. Philip: Bdm. Henry Gunter, Bristol, sugarbaker: at St. Philip, St. Augustine or Cathedral. (5)

Feb. 14. William Buryett, Bristol, cooper, and Ann Griffith: Bdm. Job x Knight, Bristol, victualler: (6)

Feb. 16. Jeremiah Screen, Bristol, currier, and Sarah Jones, St. Thomas: Bdm. Daniel Jones, Bristol, serjeant: at St. Augustine, Cathedral or [Bishop's] Chapel. (7)

Feb. 16. Charles Robins, St. Michael, [trade omitted], and Rebecca Baskervile, Burton [*sic*: ? Burcombe], Wilts.: Bdm. James x Osbourne, St. Philip, [trade omitted]: at Bishop's Chapel. (4)

Feb. 20. Charles Strode, St. Stephen, brasier, and Elizabeth Timbrel, All Saints: Bdm. Christopher Shuter, Bristol, [trade omitted]: at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (8)

Feb. 20. Samuel Raymond, Creech St. Michael, Som., gent., and Ann Hardick, St. Michael: Bdm. Richard Phillipps, Bristol, gent.: at St. Michael, St. James, Temple or Cathedral. (9)

Feb. 27. John Lamb, Horfield, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Coules, Horfield: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner Collegii: at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (10)

Mar. 20. William Mellior (Milliere), Pimpton (? Pilton), Som., farmer, and Anne Webb, Stapleton: Bdm. John Dowling, Dunster, Som., farmer: at Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (152)

Mar. 24. John Cheshire, Bristol, glazier, and Grace Baggs, Bristol, W.: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (0)

1699

Mar. 30. John Johnson, Elberton, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Thomas, Alveston, Glos.: Bdm. Thomas Slond, Elberton, yeoman: at St. John. (36)

Mar. 31. John x Mills, Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Edwards, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. Richard x Harding, Bristol, sailor: at St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (37)

Apr. 5. William West, Bristol, house carpenter, and Ann Thorne, St. Leonard: Bdm. William Thorne, Bristol, carver: at St. Leonard or St. Michael. (38)

Apr. 5. Thomas x Brock, Bristol, turner, and Mary Sadwell, St. Michael: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. Michael. (39)

Apr. 8. John Legg, Bristol, musician, and Mary Toby, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. William Hopkins, St. Mary Redcliffe, parish clerk: at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (40)

Apr. 8. John x Davis, Bristol, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Smith, St. Philip: Bdm. Edward Pitt, Barton Regis, Bristol, feltmaker: at St. Philip. (41)

Apr. 8. William Hollister, Almondsbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Cox, Almondsbury: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at Almondsbury. (42)

Apr. 15. William Yeate, Bristol, apothecary, and Mary White, St. Mary Port: Bdm. Roger Harman, Bristol, tailor: at St. Mary Port. (43)

Apr. 18. John x Brownesword, Westbury, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Street, Westbury, W.: Bdm. Thomas x Perry, Mark, Som., yeoman: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (44)

Apr. 20. Daniell Millett, Stoke Gifford, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Ridley, Iron Acton, Glos.: Bdm. Isaac Millett, Stoke Gifford, yeoman: at Stoke Gifford or Cathedral. (45)

Apr. 20. Henry Highnam (Hinam), Winterbourne, Glos., butcher, and Mary Lenett, Winterbourne: Bdm. Richard Stockman, Barton Regis, Glos., butcher: at Winterbourne. (46)

Apr. 24. Walter Istance, Tenby, Pemb., cordwainer, and Frances Jeffrys, St. James: Bdm. William Bland, Bristol, porter: at St. James or Christchurch. (47)

Apr. 25. John Pitts, Bristol, gardner, and Sarah Bulman, Temple, W.: Bdm. Thomas Redwood, Bristol, tobacconist: at St. James or Cathedral. (48)

May 2. Samuel Greenwood, Bristol, cordwainer, and Christian Neglett, St. James, W.: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge: at St. James or Mangotsfield. (49)

May 3. Thomas Pope, St. James, sailor, and Rachel Cooper, Castle precincts: Bdm. none: at Bishop's Chapel. (50)

May 4. Daniel Millard, Bristol, house carpenter, and Ann Burgesse, St. Thomas: Bdm. Robert Burgis (Burgesse), Bristol, blacksmith: at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (51)

May 9. William Nicklass (Nicholas), Castle precincts, surgeon, and Mary Fry, Castle precincts: Bdm. Matthew Nicklus (Nicholas) Bristol, sailor: at St. Philip, or Holy Cross *alias* Temple. (52)

May 10. James Weare, Walton, Som., farmer and Martha Dowell, St. Michael: Bdm. Michael Quinton, Bristol, dyer: at St. Michael. (53)

May 11. William Cotterell, Almondsbury, Glos., farmer, and Mary Maning, Iron Acton, Glos.: Bdm. William Manning (Maning), Acton, farmer: at St. Nicholas. (54)

May 17. John Ashley, Henbury, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Prout, Henbury, W.: Bdm. John Smith, Henbury, husbandman: at Henbury, St. Philip or Cathedral. (55)

May 18. William Owen, Olveston, Glos., farmer, and Hannah Williams, Elberton, Glos.: Bdm. John Peasly, Olveston, tailor: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (56)

May 19. William Godwyn, St. Peter, saddler, and Elizabeth Clun, St. Peter: Bdm. John Clunn, Bristol, leather dresser: at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (57)

May 23. Roger Wilkins, Bedminster, Som., cordwainer, and Ann Jellson, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii, and John x Fisher, Bristol, wiredrawer: at St. Mary Redcliffe. (58)

May 29. William x Wall, Portbury, Som. yeoman, and Elizabeth Watkins, Hallen, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. David Edwards and Thomas Nelmes, Bristol, pencioners collegii: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (59)

June 2. Arthur x Dart, St. James, cordwainer, and Lydia Swaine, St. James: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at St. James. (60)

June 3. Thomas Hort, Westbury on Trym, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Price, Westbury, W.: Bdm. Edward Jayne, Westbury, husbandman: at Westbury or Cathedral. (61)

June 3. John Seager, Westbury on Trym, Glos., farmer, and Mary Smith, Westbury: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at Westbury or Cathedral. (62)

June 5. John Jones, Chepstow, Mon, mercer, and Martha Collins, Littleton on Severn: Bdm. Thomas Collins, Littleton on Severn, gent.: at Littleton or Cathedral. (63)

June 6. Nathaniel Jeffrys, Winterbourne, Glos., cordwainer, and Abigail Baune, Stapleton, Glos.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at Mangotsfield or Stoke Gifford. (64)

June 8. Roburtt Smith, St. Stephen, sailor, and Jane Jones, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (65)

June 13. Alexander Bruce, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Parsons, St. Michael: Bdm. Giles (Egidius), Kent, Bristol, gent.: at St. Michael. (66)

June 14. John Hollister, Almondsbury, Glos., cordwainer, and Elizabeth Vidler, Stoke Gifford, Glos.: Bdm. John x Withers, Winterbourne, Glos., feltmaker: at Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. (67)

June 15. Christopher x Griffin, Wickwar, Glos, clothworker, and Sarah Shipman, Stapleton, Glos.: John Dennin, Wickwar, yeoman: at Christchurch, St. James. (68)

June 16. John Ellere (Ellery), Bristol, ivory combmaker, and Joan Griffith, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Richard Thomas, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (69)

June 19. Richard x Prior, Stoke Gifford, Glos., feltmaker, and Elizabeth Hollister, Frampton Cotterell, Glos. : Bdm. William x Scudamore, Frampton Cotterell, feltmaker : at St. Augustine. (70)

June 21. Joseph Warren, Bristol, mealman, and Martha Johnson, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. David Edward Bristol, pencioner Collegii, and George Pye, Bristol, sailor : at St. John. (71)

June 21. Samuel Lovering, Henbury, Glos., yeoman, and Hannah Millett, Stoke Gifford : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (72)

June 21. Thomas Perrott, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Bond, St. Stephen : Bdm. Thomas Skues (Scuse), Bristol, sailor : at St. Philip. (73)

June 22. John Butcher, St. George, Som., yeoman, and Ann Plumer, St. Mary Redcliffe, W. : Bdm. Matthew Barber, Clevedon, Som., yeoman : at St. Augustine. (74)

June 26. Gustavus Scott, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Stephens, St. John : Bdm. Samuel Jacob, Bristol, [trade omitted] : at St. Augustine. (75)

June 27. Michael Levermore, Bristol, physician, and Martha Dabbs, Bedminster, Som. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at All Saints or St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts. (76)

June 29. Samuel Barron, Bristol, mariner, and Jane Lewellin, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. John Joyner, Bristol, sailor and Daniel Williams, Bristol, parish clerk : at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Augustine. (77)

June 29. Samuel x Carter, St. Michael, [trade omitted], and Susan Durbin, [parish omitted] : Bdm. [? Christopher, partly erased] James x Dickenson, [parish and trade omitted] : (78)

June 30. Henry Walsh, Bristol, joiner, and Mary Jury, St. Leonard : Bdm. Thomas x Brock, Bristol, turner : at St. Leonard or St. Michael. (79)

July 4. Thomas Adderley, Holy Trinity, [trade omitted], and [blank] Paine, Christchurch : Bdm. none named, Joseph Bayly signs : at St. John. (80)

July 8. James March, Bristol, cordwainer, and Jane Attwood, St. James, W. : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii : at St. James. (81)

July 10. Moses x Thorne, Bristol, saddler, and Sarah Harcomb, St. Stephen : Bdm. Thomas Harcomb, Bristol, tailor : at St. Stephen. (82)

July 16. John x Jones, St. Nicholas, [trade omitted], and Ann Moreman [parish omitted] : Bdm. William Moreman, [parish and trade omitted] : at St. John. (83)

July 16. Samuel Farr, Bath, baker, and Jane Warren, St. Thomas : Bdm. Joseph Warren, Bath, painter, and Gregory Llewelyn, Bristol, innholder : at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (84)

July 18. William Gilles, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Bedford, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Thomas Callow, Bristol, tailor : at St. Nicholas. (85)

July 19. John Necks, Bristol, sailor, and Ann White, St. James, W. : Bdm. John White, Bristol, sailor : at St. James. (86)

July 19. William Galbraith, Bristol, merchant, and Dorothy Scott, St. John, W. : Bdm. William Merrick, Bristol, innholder and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner Collegii : at St. Mark *alias* le Gaunts or Cathedral. (87)

July 20. Edmund Lewis, Bristol, baker, and Sarah Scuse, St. Michael : Bdm. George Skuse, Bristol, smith : at St. Michael or St. Leonard. (88)

July 21. John x Thomas, Clifton, Glos., victualler, and Ann Maddock, St. Leonard : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. Leonard or St. Michael. (89)

July 21. William Skinner, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Bowes, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. John Clinch, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen. (90)

July 23. Robert Hide, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Elizabeth Hare, St. Augustine : Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman : at St. Augustine. (91)

July 25. Richard x Prosser, Bristol, yeoman, and Elizabeth Griffith, Newport, Mon. : Bdm. William Merrick, Bristol, innholder : at St. Augustine, Cathedral or [Bishop's] Chapel. *Note* : " R.P. is Mr Rumsy's man." (92)

July 28. Thomas Griffin, St. Stephen, mariner, and Ann Rubert, St. Stephen : Bdm. David Kinloch, Bristol, clerk, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner Collegii : at St. Stephen. (93)

Aug. 3. Michael Wotton, St. James, baker, and Elizabeth Player, St. Augustine : Bdm. Thomas Shute, Banwell, Som., clerk, and William Merrick, Bristol, innholder : at St. Mary Redcliffe, Abbotsleigh or Henbury. (94)

Aug. 4. William Levercombe, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Norton, St. Stephen : Bdm. George Norton, Bristol, shipwright : at St. James. (95)

Aug. 7. Thomas Winder, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Jennings, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Robert Greene, Bristol, haberdasher : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral. (96)

Aug. 7. James x Townsend, Castle precincts, whitawer, and Elizabeth Bath, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. Peter. (97)

Aug. 8. John Edwards, Bristol, tobaccocutter, and Elizabeth Nash, Tenby (Tynby), Wales : Bdm. Thomas Callow, Bristol, tailor : at St. Ewen. (98)

Aug. 8. Henry Brewer, [parish and trade omitted], and Ann Pope, St. Philip : Bdm. John Mallett, Bristol, surgeon, and Edward Goodyard, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. Philip. (99)

Aug. 9. William Blanchard, Bristol, founder, and Roda Warren, St. Philip : Bdm. Mary x Low, Clifton, Glos., W. : David x Edwards also signs : at St. Philip or Clifton. (100)

Aug. 9. William Kenah, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Taylor, St. Stephen : Bdm. Francis Voyer, Bristol, sailor : at St. Stephen. (101)

Aug. 12. Joseph x Morgan, Bristol, sailor, and Rachell Masters, St. James : Bdm. John x Masters, Newland, Glos. husbandman : at St. James. (102)

Aug. 17. John Rous, Clifton, Glos., clerk, and Susanna Arundel, St. Augustine : Bdm. none : at Bishop's Chapel. (103)

Aug. 17. John Tucke, Bristol, gent., and Rebecca Syms, Axbridge, Som., W. : Bdm. John Pilton, " de Com' Wilts.," farmer : at Cathedral. (104)

Aug. 18. Charles Williams, Henbury, Glos., husbandman, and Margaret Burnell, Almondsbury, Glos., W. : Bdm. John Champneis, Henbury, husbandman : at St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (105)

Aug. 23. Walter x Parker, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Harris, St. Michael : Bdm. Adam x Barber, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Michael. (106)

Aug. 25. Joseph Eaglestone, Bristol, gent., and Elizabeth Arundell, St. Augustine : Bdm. John Cobbe, Bristol, gent. : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (107)

Aug. 26. William Silverthorne, Marshfield, Glos., maltster, and Elianor Hosey, St. Philip : Bdm. John Hosey, Barton Regis, Glos., carrier : at St. Philip. (108)

Aug. 26. William Hodges, Bristol, tanner, and Mary Lynton, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Fry, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Philip. (109)

Aug. 28. Richard Machen, Estbach Court, parish of English Bicknor, Glos., gent., and Mary Whiteing, St. Philip : Bdm. John Whiting, junr., Bristol, grocer : at St. Philip. (110)

Aug. 28. Richard Bayly, Bristol, grocer, and Elizabeth Reed, St. Thomas : Bdm. Christopher Shuter, Bristol, hosier : at Bishop's Chapel. (111)

Sep. 2. John x Battersby, Bristol, basketmaker, and Hannah Collins, Christchurch : Bdm. William Merrick, Bristol, innholder : at Christchurch or St. Werburgh. (112)

Sep. 4. Lewis Morgan, Elberton, Glos., gent., and Blanch Young, Rumney, Mon. : Bdm. Thomas Young, Rumney, yeoman : at All Saints or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (113)

Sep. 4. John Maple, St. Stephen, sailor, and Blanch Jones, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Henry Warren, St. Stephen, joiner : at St. Stephen. (114)

Sep. 4. Elias Dolling, Marshfield, Glos., maltster, and Rachel Prigg, St. Werburgh : Bdm. Richard Prigg, Bristol apothecary : at St. Michael. (115)

Sep. 7. Benjamin Long, Castle precincts, founder, and Joan Adams, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. William Moseley, Bristol, winecooper : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (116)

Sep. 11. Robert Edwards, Glastonbury, Som., gent., and Mary Gibbons, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Joseph Bryan, Bristol, painter : at St. Nicholas, St. Philip or St. Peter. (117)

Sep. 11. Richard Ayers, Frome, Som. tailor, and Mary Synderlin, Temple, W. : Bdm. Nathaniel Reed, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, weaver : at Temple. (118)

Sep. 19. James Meredith, Bristol, wiredrawer, and Elizabeth Hancock, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. Humfry Hancock, Bristol, gent. : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (119)

Sep. 19. Thomas Baugh, Brislington, Som., yeoman, and Joan Gregory, St. Michael : Bdm. James Baugh, Bristol, carpenter : at St. Michael or St. Augustine. (120)

Sep. 20. Jonathan Knight, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Bennett, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Hugh x Jones, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (121)

Sep. 20. Abraham Bayly, Bristol, glassmaker, and Mary Grymstead, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner Collegii : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (122)

Sep. 24. Charles Nichols, Bristol, cooper, and Elizabeth Burroughs, St. Leonard : Bdm. William Nickolls (Nichols), Bristol, ropemaker : at St. Michael. (123)

Sep. 27. Andrew Blagdon, Bristol, soapboiler, and Sarah Dawes, St. Peter : Bdm. Thomas Dawes, Bristol, merchant : at St. Peter or Cathedral. (124)

Sep. 27. Henry Grace, Almondsbury, Glos., [trade omitted], and Hannah Churchhouse, Yeavil, (Evil), Som., W. : Bdm. John Townsend, St. Philip, [trade omitted] : at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (125)

Sep. 29. Isaac x Lovell, Mangotsfield, Glos., collier, and Margaret Lyssiman, Iron Acton, Glos. : Bdm. John x Lyssiman, Iron Acton, innholder : at Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. (126)

Sep. 30. Nehemiah Walter, Bristol, baker, and Elizabeth Beacomb, St. Philip : Bdm. John Manly, Bristol, baker : at St. Augustine. (127)

Sep. 30. Morgan Floyd, St. Nicholas, sailor, and Mary Rogers, St. Nicholas, W. : Bdm. Thomas Wells, Bristol, combmaker : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (128)

Oct. 4. William x Jefferson, Bristol, "tapster de la Bear," and Susannah Grimes, St. Thomas : Bdm. Daniel Noaks, Bristol, baker : at St. Thomas or St. Mary Redcliffe. (129)

Oct. 5. Samuel Child, Bristol, weaver, and Elizabeth Smith, Bristol : Bdm. William x Warren, Bristol, bodismaker : at Cathedral. (130)

Oct. 5. Isaac Jacob, St. James, sailor, and Sarah Young, St. James : Bdm. Thomas x Feild, St. James, sailor : at St. James. (131)

Oct. 7. John More, Bristol, weaver, and Elizabeth Hoop, Castle precincts : Bdm. Joseph Falkner, Bristol, weaver, and David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner Collegii : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (132)

Oct. 11. William Shute, Wells, Som., maltster, and Elizabeth Rogers, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. Walter Massey, Bristol, Surgeon : at Temple. (133)

Oct. 16. Edward Bayly, Bristol, grocer, and Mary Whitson, Christchurch : Bdm. Francis Grevile, Bristol, haberdasher : at Christchurch or St. Werburgh. (134)

Oct. 16. John Davis, Henbury, Glos., husbandman, and Mary Jenins, Henbury : Bdm. Joseph Saunders, Bristol, ostler : at St. Augustine or elsewhere in the city of Bristol. (135)

Oct. 18. Robert Webb, Iron Acton, Glos., cooper, and Ann Jeffrys, St. Michael : Bdm. Walter Duffield, Bristol, gent. : at St. John, St. Augustine or St. Michael. (136)

Oct. 21. James Holborow, Barton Regis, Glos., ropemaker, and Elizabeth Hobin, St. Philip, W. : Bdm. John Nonney (Nuny), Clifton, Glos., sailor : at St. Philip. (142)

Oct. 23. John Bawell (Bollwell), Box, Som. (*sic*), husbandman, and Ann Bruton, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Robert Packer, Bristol, soapmaker : at St. Augustine. (137)

Oct. 25. Richard Browning, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Mary Curtin, Olveston : Bdm. Robert Hancock Charlton, Glos., yeoman : at Holy Trinity *alias* Christchurch. (138)

Oct. 26. Joseph King, Bristol, tailor, and Martha Woodward, St. Augustine : Bdm. none : at St. Augustine or Bishop's palace. (139)

Oct. 30. Edmond x Spratt, Banwell, Som., [trade omitted], and Sarah Smith, St. Mary Port : Bdm. William x Spratt, Banwell, [trade omitted] : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (140)

Oct. 30. Robert Smith, St. Philip, hotpresser, and Elianor Gibbs, Bitton, Som. (*sic*) : Bdm. none : at St. Philip, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (141)

Oct. 31. Edward Jones, Castle precincts, soapboiler, and Hester Snelgrove, Castle precincts : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii : at St. Philip. (143)

Nov. 1. George Morgan, Bristol, bridle cutter, and Mary Cotton, St. Peter : Bdm. Thomas Evan, Llantrisant, Glam., gent. : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (144)

Nov. 2. James England, Bristol, butcher, and Elizabeth Davis, St. Philip : Bdm. William Davis, Bristol, butcher : at St. Philip. (145)

Nov. 3. James Tripwick, Bristol, carpenter, and Thomasine Lewis, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Henry Pyne, Bristol, postmaster : at St. Mary Redcliffe. (146)

Nov. 3. John Worune, Melsam, Som., carrier, and Mary Bentley, St. Thomas : Bdm. Richard Waren (Warren), Bristol, goldsmith : at St. Thomas, St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (147)

Nov. 6. John x Gilbert, Henbury, Glos., sailor, and Margaret Oliff, Henbury : Bdm. William x Mittens, Bristol, cordwainer : at St. Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (148)

Nov. 7. John Bush, Burnett, Som., yeoman, and Joan Cox, Temple : Bdm. William Bush, Bath, mercer : at Temple or Cathedral. (149)

Nov. 8. Richard Davis, Bristol, tailor, and Mary Piles, St. Peter, W. : Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, barber surgeon : at St. Peter or Bishop's Chapel. (151)

Nov. 9. John Crew, Bristol, butcher, and Susanna Cecill, St. Mary Port : Bdm. John Price, Bristol, carpenter : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (150)

Nov. 9. Abraham Light, Cameley, Som., yeoman, and Mary Tegg, St. James : Bdm. William x Bland, Bristol, porter, and David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner Collegii : at St. James or Christchurch. *Note* : "She is ff. Capt. Yeamans servt." (152)

Nov. 11. William Briten (Britten), Bristol, housecarpenter, and Elizabeth Gainer, St. James, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii : at St. James. (154)

Nov. 16. Thomas x Griffith or Griffin, Stapleton, Glos., yeoman, and Elizabeth Milsom, Stapleton: Bdm. Griffin x Morgan, Bristol, Brewer: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (153)

Nov. 20. Richard Adames, Bristol, butcher, and Sarah Bagg, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Peter Bush, Bristol, butcher: at St. Nicholas. (155)

Nov. 22. John Rudge, Bristol, dyer, and Ann Rome, St. Peter: Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor (sertor): at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (156)

Nov. 23. James Dickinson, Clifton, Glos., sailor, and Sarah Prosser, St. John, W.: Bdm. Hugh Jones, [parish omitted], pencioner collegii: at St. John or Bishop's Chapel. (157)

Nov. 25. Anthony Bradick, Christchurch, [trade omitted], and Lydia Crouch, St. Michael: Bdm. David Williams, Bristol, horner, and Abraham Wood, Bristol, buttonmaker: at St. Michael. (158)

Nov. 28. Thomas, Mills, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Frances Mills? Bristol: Bdm. Ann x Burwood, [parish and trade omitted]: at Clifton. This bond was originally made out in other names which have been cancelled and the existing names superscribed. (159)

Nov. 28. John x Reason, Bristol, sailor, and Frances Broad, St. James: Bdm. Richard Perriman, [parish omitted], sexton of cathedral: at St. James, Bishop's Chapel or Cathedral. (160)

Dec. 2. Thomas Hort, Bristol, distiller, and Hannah Thurston, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. William Clarke, Bristol, merchant: at St. Mary Redcliffe. (161)

Dec. 4. John Pearce, Keynton St. Michael, Wilts., waggoner, and Joan Bushell, St. Philip: Bdm. John Gill, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Philip or Cathedral. (162)

Dec. 5. Joseph Mathewes, Bristol, soapboiler, and Mary Daniel, St. Leonard: Bdm. George Harvey, Bristol, merchant: at St. Leonard or St. Michael. (163)

Dec. 6. Thomas Hopkin, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Pilsworth, St, James: Bdm. John Pilsworth, Bristol, surgeon: at St. James. (164)

Dec. 8. Charles x Lowden, Bristol, glassmaker, and Sarah Stockdell, St. Philip: Bdm. John Townsend, Bristol, tailor: at St. Philip. (165)

Dec. 13. John Walter, Backwell, Som., yeoman, and Elizabeth Bradley, St. Peter: Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor (sertor): at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (166)

Dec. 13. Robert x Bawdry, Cardiff, Glam., yeoman, and Margaret Thomas, Temple: Bdm. Elizabeth x Fitspatrick, Bristol, W.: at Temple or elsewhere within the city of Bristol. (167)

Dec. 13. Samuel Packer, junr., Bristol, [trade omitted], and Ann Hollister, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Walter Massy, Bristol, surgeon: at St. Nicholas, St. Philip or Temple. (168)

Dec. 18. William Lowden, St. Mary Redcliffe, glassmaker, and Martha Fletcher, Publow, Som.: Bdm. Thomas Flower, Bristol, glassmaker: at St. Mary Redcliffe. (169)

Dec. 20. William Stock, Compton, Som., yeoman, and Hester Crouch, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. John Jolman (Hollman), Bristol, housecarpenter, and George Bryan, Bristol, gent.: at St. Mary Redcliffe. (170)

Dec. 22. Francis Caduggan, Bristol, vintner, and Dorothy Pritchard, St. James: Bdm. David Potter, Bristol, surgeon: at St. James or St. Stephen. (171)

Dec. 23. John Gwatkin, Bristol, soapmaker, and Rachel Taylor, St. Stephen: Bdm. John James, Bristol, soapmaker: at St. Stephen. (172)

Dec. 24. Butler Bonus, Bristol, sailor, and Hester Stoake, St. Stephen: Bdm. Richard x Perryman, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at St. Stephen. (173)

Dec. 26. William Arnall, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Bubb, St. Augustine: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at St. Augustine or St. James. (174)

Dec. 29. Richard Watters (Waters) Bristol, dyer, and Mary Humfrys, St. Philip: Bdm. John Millward, Bristol, nailer: at St. Philip. (175)

1699/1700

Jan. 1. Doughty x Judd, Bristol, tailor, and Ann Gord, St. Ewen: Bdm. James Howell, Bristol, tailor: at St. Ewen. (1)

Jan. 1. Thomas x Evans (Ennis), Bristol, labourer, and Margaret Bracy, St. Leonard, W.: Bdm. Michael Quintin, Bristol, Dyer: at St. Michael or St. Leonard. (2)

Jan. 1. Aaron x Watkins, St. Philip, labourer, and Ann Horne, Castle precincts: Bdm. John x Long, Bristol, carpenter: at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (3)

Jan. 2. Richard Danby, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Wanklin, St. Stephen: Bdm. Thomas Terry, Bristol, tailor: at St. Stephen. (4)

Jan. 3. John x Stephens, Abbotsleigh, Som., cordwainer, and Hannah Mudge, Abbotsleigh: Bdm. David Edwards, pencioner Collegii: at Abbotsleigh or St. Augustine. (5)

Jan. 4. Isaac Cook, Abbotsleigh, Som., shipwright, and Mary Barber, Clevedon, Som.: Bdm. Marmaduke Williams, Bristol, tailor: at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (6)

Jan. 8. Thomas Gale, Bristol, tobacconist, and Mary Smith, St. Philip: Bdm. William x Partridge, Bristol, millwright: at St. Philip. (7)

Jan. 14. John x Griffith, St. Philip, smith, and Susannah Hathaway, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. William Thomas, Llangennith (Langunnett), Glam., yeoman; at St. Augustine. (10)

Jan. 15. Edward Millard, Bristol, sergeweaver, and Mary Bedford, Temple: Bdm. George Ford, Bristol, clothier: at Temple. (8)

Jan. 19. Thomas x Jones, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth King, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. Thomas Hodges, Bristol, tailor: at St. Philip. (9)

Jan. 19. Cornelius Jackson, Bristol, gent., and Martha Watts, London: Bdm. Samuel Porter, Bristol, innholder: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (11)

Jan. 22. Henry Williams, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Harris, Castle precincts: Bdm. William Harris, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. Philip. (12)

Jan. 22. John King, Bristol, mariner, and Martha Bensley, St. Philip: Bdm. John German, Bristol, flag and ensign (antient) seller, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at St. Philip. (13)

Jan. 22. John x White, Cirencester, Glos., yeoman, and Jane Nash, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. John x Lyon, St. Nicholas, lighterman: at St. Nicholas. (14)

Jan. 23. Charles Ranger, Hambrook, Glos., yeoman, and Sarah Perrin, Tetbury, Glos.: Bdm. John Green, Bristol, innholder: at Clifton. (15)

Jan. 24. John x Savidge, Westbury on Trym, Glos., gardener, and Elizabeth Powell, Westbury: Bdm. John Clarke, Bristol, carpenter. (16)

Jan. 25. John Williams, Bristol, sailor, and Hannah Curtis, St. Augustine: Bdm. Ann Williams, Bristol, [trade omitted]: at St. Augustine or Chapel of Bishop's Palace. (17)

Jan. 26. Francis Holberd, Bathford, [trade omitted], and Mary Pearce, Castle precincts: Bdm. Thomas Rothley, Bristol, distiller, and Hugh x Jones, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. John. (18)

Jan. 27. James Hopkins, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Martin, St. Stephen: Bdm. Richard x Langston, Bristol, tobacco roller: at St. Stephen. (19)

Jan. 30. John x Jones, Stapleton, Glos., musician, and Margaret Hughs, Usk, Mon.: Bdm. Edward Marsh, Stapleton, innholder: at St. Augustine, cathedral or (Bishop's Chapel. (20)

Jan. 30. Thomas Blythe, Bridgnorth, Salop, leather-dresser, and Joan Lambert, St. John, W.: Bdm. John Parsons, Bristol, tailor: at St. Augustine, Cathedral (Colledge) or Bishop's Chapel. (21)

Feb. 1. John Edwards, Bath, yeoman, and Hester Webb, Horfield: Bdm. William Webb, Bath, [trade omitted]: at St. John. (22)

Feb. 2. Guillaume Vaucher, London, "Miles des les Gardes de Roy," and Jane Dufone, St. Augustine: Bdm. Hugh Jones, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (23)

Feb. 3. Nathaniel Jones, Bristol, sailor, and Susan Phillips, Chepstow, Mon.: Bdm. William Cook, Eling, Hants., innholder: at St. Philip. (24)

Feb. 8. William Williams (Winston), [parish and trade omitted], and Alice Gunter [parish omitted]: Bdm. Richard Winston, Monmouth, [trade omitted]: at St. Philip or St. Augustine. (25)

Feb. 10. Thomas Lodge, St. John, feltmaker, and Rachell Thring, Westerleigh, Glos.: Bdm. Isaac Ball, Bristol, [trade omitted]: at St. Augustine. (26)

Feb. 10. James Baron, Bristol, sailor, and Rachel Hooper, St. Thomas: Bdm. William Baron, Bristol, pewterer: at St. Mary Redcliffe or Cathedral. (27)

Feb. 12. John x Davies, Bridewell, Bristol, trowman, and Mary Stacey, Bridewell, Bristol: Bdm. Samuel Bittle, "keeper de Bridewell": at St. John (28)

Feb. 13. Nicholas Jackson, Siston, Glos., tailor, and Sarah Taylor, St. John : Bdm. John Davis, Bristol, halter : at St. John or Cathedral. (29)

Feb. 13. John Blethin, Newport, cordwainer, and Mary Gainer, St. Nicholas : Bdm. William Merrick, Bristol, innholder : at St. Nicholas or Westbury on Trym. (33)

Feb. 15. William Ruffut, junr. (Ruffoot), Bristol, joiner, and Elizabeth Good, St. Augustine : Bdm. William Ruffutt (senr.) Bristol, joiner : at St. Augustine. (34)

Feb. 20. John Price, commander of one of his Majesty's men of War, and Martha Yeats, St. Werburgh : Bdm. George Bond, Bristol, hosier and Daniel Williams, Bristol, parish clerk : at St. Werburgh. (30)

Feb. 21. William England, Frampton Cotterell, Glos., feltmaker, and Jane Crease, Frampton Cotterell : Bdm. Thomas Hickes, Winterbourne, Glos., gent., Walter Rainstorpe, Winterbourne, yeoman and Roger Tibbott (Tippett), Winterbourne, yeoman : at Stapleton or Winterbourne. (31)

Feb. 22. Nicholas Gunter, St. Philip, vintner, and Mary Webber, St. Philip : Bdm. Thomas Webber, St. Philip, saddler : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (32)

Mar. 22. Thomas x Larcomb, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Batt, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner de le Colledge : at Temple or Cathedral. (35)

1700

Mar. 27. Nathaniel x Parker, Bristol, weaver, and Sarah Seagar, Temple : Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner : at Temple. (47)

Mar. 28. John Clarke, Bristol, clerk, and Martha Barnes, St. James, W. : Bdm. John Ashley, Bristol, cordwainer : at Compton Greenfield, Olveston or Aust. (48)

Mar. 30. John Goldingham, Almondsbury, clerk, and Mary Winne, Westbury on Trym, Glos. : Bdm. Joseph Eaglestone, Bristol, gent. : at Westbury on Trym. (49)

Apr. 1. Charles Harding, Castle precincts, [trade omitted], and Margery Cullum, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. none. Hugh x Jones signs at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (52)

Apr. 4. John Pearce, Bristol, periwigmaker, and Sarah Trotman, St. Nicholas : Bdm. Hugh Jones, Bristol, [trade omitted] : at St. John. (50)

Apr. 11. Samuel Godwyn, Thornbury, Glos., clerk, and Elizabeth Tipton, Christchurch : Bdm. John Wygate, Thornbury, gent. : at Horfield or Elberton, Glos. (51)

Apr. 13. Thomas x Walter, Congresbury, Som., yeoman, and Sarah Purnell, St. Nicholas : Bdm. John x Ford, Congresbury, yeoman : at St. Nicholas, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (53)

Apr. 13. James Williams, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Christian Chin, Bedminster : Bdm. Joseph Warren, Bristol, mealman : at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (54)

Apr. 13. William Hilsy, Bristol, shipwright, and Margaret Hopkins, St. Mary Redcliffe : Bdm. William Kelson, Bristol, grocer : at St. Thomas or Redcliffe. (55)

Apr. 13. William Mash, St. Thomas, tobacco cutter, and Elizabeth x Linging, Bristol, W. : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii : at St. Thomas. (56)

Apr. 17. Charles Evans, Bristol, sailor, and Welthian Morgan, Neport, Glam. (*sic*) : Bdm. John Blethin, Newport, Glam. (*sic*), shoemaker : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (57)

Apr. 18. Isaac Evans, Bristol, tobacco pipemaker, and Sarah Griffith, St. John : Bdm. Thomas Bilbie, Bristol, soapmaker : at St. John, Cathedral or (Bishop's) Chapel. (58)

Apr. 26. Robert Topleaf, Bristol, silk weaver, and Catherine Crispe, Marshfield, Glos. : Bdm. George Browne, Hotwell, Clifton, sailor : at Clifton. *Note :* "Came from Marshfield 3 weeks ago yesterday." (59)

Apr. 30. John Duckinfeild, Bristol, and Elizabeth Andrews, St. Augustine : Bdm. William Andrews, Bristol, merchant : at St. Augustine. (60)

May 2. Josiah Larkin, Bristol, grocer, and Mary Walter, Stapleton, Glos. : Bdm. Joseph Willoughby, Bristol, soapmaker : at St. James or St. Philip. (61)

May 6. William Milfens (Milkins) Blagdon, Som., husbandman, and Sarah Harvy, St. Michael : Bdm. Michaell Quintin, Bristol, dyer : at St. Michael. (62)

May 7. William Salthouse, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Leach, St. Stephen, W. : Bdm. Hugh Hayward, Bristol, merchant : at St. Stephen or Cathedral. (63)

May 8. James Harcum (Harcomb), Redland, Glos., merchant, and Ann Needs, St. Stephen : Bdm. John Freke, Bristol, gent. : at St. James or Westbury. (64)

May 18. Robert x Pingree, Bristol, yeoman, and Joan Low, St. Mary Port, W. : Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor : at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (65)

May 21. Epanetus x White, Britton, Glos., yeoman, and Joan Cuff, Castle precincts : Bdm. Hugh Jones, Bristol, sexton, and David x Edwards, Bristol, sexton : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (66)

May 22. Thomas x Holder, Langarren, Heref., gent., and Phebe Garroway, St. Nicholas ; Bdm. Hugh x Jones, Bristol, sexton, St. John : at St. Augustine. (67)

June 3. John Benny, Olveston, Glos., yeoman, and Martha Atwood, Olveston : Bdm. Isaac Jacob, Bristol, innholder : at St. James. (68)

June 3. Walter Bayly, Bristol, sailor, and Susanna Master, St. Stephen: Bdm. Thomas Callow, Bristol, tailor : at St. Stephen. (69)

June 5. Isaack Rumney, Kingsweston, Glos., husbandman, and Sarah Dee, Henbury, Glos. : Bdm. David Edwards, pencioner : at Henbury or Cathedral. (70)

June 8. John x Gregory, Stapleton, Glos., collier, and Ann Melsom, Stapleton : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii : at Stapleton, Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. (71)

June 10. William Best, [parish and trade omitted], and Susanna Read, St. John : Bdm. Nathaniel Read, Holy Cross, weaver, and Hugh x Jones, St. John, cordwainer : at St. John, Cathedral or Temple. (72)

June 11. John Packer, Castle precincts, milliner, and Maria Bella Barnard, Chippenham, Wilts : Bdm. John Burges, Bristol, gent. : at St. Philip. (73)

June 12. Robert Court, Holy Trinity, [trade omitted], and Martha Rudley, Holy Trinity : Bdm. Daniel Williams [parish and trade omitted] : at St. Philip (74)

June 14. Walter Stewart, Temple, [trade omitted], and Susanna Morgan, Bristol : Bdm. Thomas Lowder, Holy Cross, victualler : at Temple. (75)

June 16. William Churchell, [parish and trade omitted], and Elizabeth Bishop [parish omitted] : Bdm. Richard Nutt, Barton Regis, Glos., innholder : at St. John. (76)

June 17. John Bevan, Mathern, Mon., cordwainer, and Blanch Oakeley, St. Michael, W. : Bdm. John Cheshire, junr., Bristol, glazier and William Wilkins, Tidenham, Glos., cordwainer : at St. Michael. (77)

June 24. Francis Voyer, [parish omitted], sailor, and Elizabeth Laber ? [parish omitted] : Bdm. Marmaduke Williams, [parish and trade omitted] : at St. Augustine. (78)

June 29. William Walcam, Henbury, Glos., sailor, and Katherine Edgar, Henbury : Bdm. John Williams, Bristol, sailor : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (79)

July 3. Peter Skinner, Bristol, sailor, and Hannah White, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Timothy Sandy, Bristol, bodysmaker : at St. Nicholas. (80)

July 5. Caleb Parsons, Bristol, tailor, and Sarah Tucker, St. James : Bdm. Samuel Jones, Bristol, carpenter : at St. James. (81)

July 10. Edward Bagg, Bristol, butcher, and Mary Care, St. Thomas : Bdm. John Hartnell, Bristol, merchant : at St. Thomas. (82)

July 11. Daniel Jones, junr., Bristol, currier, and Mary Varder, St. Thomas : Bdm. Jonathan James, Bristol, maltster : at St. Thomas or Clifton. (83)

July 13. Walter Townsend, St. James, combmaker, and Mary Clarke, St. James, W. : Bdm. Richard x Perryman, Bristol, sexton of cathedral : at St. James. (84)

July 23. Nicholas Philpott, Bristol, gent., and Mary Valmer, All Saints : Bdm. Richard Butler, Bristol, armiger : at All Saints or elsewhere in the city of Bristol. (85)

July 23. William Humphryes, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Avrill, Castle precincts : Bdm. John Smith, Bristol, victualler : at Clifton or Westbury on Trym. (86)

July 27. Henry Spurrier, Bristol, tanner, and Joan Stepford, Selworthy, Som. : Bdm. David x Edwards and Richard x Perryman, Bristol, pencioners of cathedral : at St. Nicholas or Cathedral : *Note :* " Md. I* was father, the fellow would have gave me a Pott of Ale for it." * Presumably Joseph Eaglestone. (87)

July 27. Thomas x Bowler, St. Stephen, sailor, and Hannah Galing, Thistleworth, Middlesex: Bdm. Joseph Bottick, St. James, carpenter: at St. Philip. (88)

July 29. Poole Stokes, St. Thomas grocer, and Frances Tayer, St. Thomas: Bdm. Samuel Stokes, Bristol, soapboiler: at St. Philip. (89)

July 29. James Haggett, Magor, Mon., apothecary, and Ann Roberts, Temple: Bdm. Thomas Hollister, Bristol, cooper: at Temple or Cathedral. (90)

Aug. 1. Nicholas Cooper, Bristol, gent., and Susanna Morgan, St. James: Bdm. John Burges, Bristol, gent., and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at St. James. (91)

Aug. 2. William x Maddocks, Bristol, badger, and Elizabeth Davis, St. James, W.: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at St. James. (92)

Aug. 3. Thomas Arney, Bristol, baker, and Elizabeth Combes, St. John: Bdm. William Smith, Bristol, cooper: at St. John or Bishop's Chapel. (93)

Aug. 5. James Davis, Bristol? glazier, and Sarah King, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Joseph King, Bristol? tailor: at St. Stephen, Cathedral or (Bishop's) Chapel. (94)

Aug. 5. Abraham Saunders, Bristol, sailor, and Ann Whitechurch, Westbury on Trym, W.: Bdm. Thomas Whitford, Bristol, sailor: at Westbury. (95)

Aug. 5. Peter Saxbe (Saxby), Bristol, sailor, and Margaret Blinko, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Thomas Adlinton, Bristol, plumber: at Temple *alias* Holy Cross. *Note:* "Md. Adlinton promised to pay the 5/– honourably. Blinco his sister." (96)

Aug. 6. John Gould, Bristol, baker, and Mary Witchell, Hawkesbury, Glos.: Bdm. John Witchell, Bristol, weaver: at Clifton. (97)

Aug. 7. Richard Guillim, Bristol, sailor, and Martha Thornhill, Castle precincts, W.: Bdm. David x Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at Clifton. (98)

Aug. 10. Edward Hodges, Clifton, sailor, and Sarah Stringer, Stapleton, Glos.: Bdm. Richard Furnivall (Culliford), Barton hundred, Glos., tallow chandler: at Stapleton, Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. (99)

Aug. 10. John Jelfe, St. Stephen, [trade omitted], and Katherine Hassell, St. Werburgh: Bdm. Richard Hasell, Bristol, gent.: at St. Werburgh. (100)

Aug. 10. William Britton, Bristol, mariner, and Elizabeth Swaine, St. John: Bdm. Hugh x Jones, Bristol, cordwainer: at Winterbourne. (101)

Aug. 13. William Mathews, London, pewterer, and Mary Townsend, Castle precincts: Bdm. Benjamin Willoughby, Bristol, watchmaker: at St. Michael. (102)

Aug. 16. Sir Seymour Pile, Axford House, Wilts., bart., and Jane Lawford, Stapleton, Glos.: Bdm. Andrew Cater, Stapleton, clerk: at Stoke Gifford. (103)

Aug. 17. Benjamin Dickinson, Bristol, shipwright, and Ann Surrell, St. Stephen: Bdm. Henry Warren, Bristol, joiner: at St. Stephen. (104)

Aug. 20. George x Hellier, Henbury, Glos., tiler, and Elizabeth Hoggett, Westbury on Trym, Glos.: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner Collegii: at St. Michael or St. Stephen. (105)

Aug. 22. Richard Moss, Bristol, woollen draper, and Alice Cunliffe, Manchester: Bdm. Joshua Simmonds, Hasler, Staffs. (*sic*? Haselor, Warw.], grazier: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (106)

Aug. 22. Richard Collins, Glastonbury, Som., joiner, and Elizabeth Davis, All Saints: Bdm. Roger Adams, Bristol, tailor: at All Saints or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (107)

Aug. 22. Thomas Edwards, Bristol, husbandman, and Mary Downe, St. Michael: Bdm. Michael Quinton, Bristol, dyer: at St. Michael. (108)

Aug. 26. William Lyddell, St. Martin's in the Fields, gent., and Sarah Langley, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. Hugh Jones, Bristol, cordwainer, and Edward x Thomas, Bristol, tobacco cutter. Eliza Carisbrooke also signs: at Stoke Gifford, Glos. (109)

Aug. 26. Daniel Hickman, Bristol, ironmonger, and Mary Longman, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Humphry Cossley (Corsley), Bristol, woollendraper: at St. Nicholas. (110)

Sep. 4. John Mathews, Bristol, brazier, and Mary Garland, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Joseph Samborne, Bristol, carpenter: at St. Nicholas. (111)

Sep. 10. Thomas Constant, Bristol, cooper, and Martha Horton, St. James: Bdm. Thomas Hancock, Bristol, glover: at St. James. (112)

Sep. 11. William Lewis, Bristol, maltster, and Susanna Thompson, St. Augustine, W.: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, parish clerk: at St. Augustine. (113)

Sep. 12. William Tippett, Bristol, soapboiler, and Bridgett Bampton, Mangotsfield: Bdm. Samuel Bampton, Mangotsfield, gent.: at St. Mary Redcliffe, St. Thomas or Mangotsfield. (114)

Sep. 12. Alexander Neale, Sodbury, Glos., tailor, and Ruth Love, Almondsbury, Glos., W.: Bdm. Joseph Neale, Bristol, maltster: at Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield. (115)

Sep. 13. William x Goff, Thornbury, Glos., butcher, and Tacy Avery, Kingsweston, Henbury, W.: Bdm. John Collins, Thornbury, farmer: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (116)

Sep. 17. John x Davis, Bristol, sailor, 'sive corne badger' (*i.e.* corn factor), and Jane Bulbrick, St. Stephen: Bdm. Charles Himan, Bristol, sailor, and John Davis, Monmouth, corne badger: at St. Stephen or St. Augustine. (117)

Sep. 20. Benjamin Deverill, Bristol, house carpenter, and Richel (*sic*) Tucker, St. James: Bdm. John Deverell, Bristol, tiler and plasterer, at St. James. (118)

Sep. 21. Richard Clunn, Bristol, sailor, and Martha Hollister, St. Peter: Bdm. William Moody, Bristol, saddletree maker: at St. Thomas, Redcliffe or Temple. (119)

Sep. 24. Daniel Jones, Caerwent, Mon., husbandman, and Susanna Hitchins, Aust, W.: Bdm. Thomas Hitchings, Aust, Glos., sailor: at St. Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (120)

Sep. 27. John Day, Bristol, merchant, and Mary Earle, St. Werburgh : Bdm. James Taylor, Bristol, clerk : at St. Werburgh. (121)

Sep. 27. Thomas Snead, Bristol, [trade omitted], and Sarah Morgan, Christchurch : Bdm. Hugh Jones, St. John, cordwainer : at Christchurch. (122)

Sep. 28. John Maynard, Henbury, Glos., farmer, and Rachell Edwards, Henbury : Bdm. James Baker, Henbury, farmer : at Henbury (123)

Sep. 30. Samuel Willan (Welland), Bristol, soapmaker, and Hester Eagles, Holy Cross *alias* Temple : Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii (no signature, Richard Perriman signs) : at Temple. (124)

Sep. 30. Thomas Adams, Alveston, Glos., farmer, and Mary Shepway, Alveston : Bdm. Julius Cragge, Alveston, farmer : at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (125)

Sep. 30. John Westle (Westly), Bristol, merchant, and Rachel Pennery, St. Leonard : Bdm. John Hooper, Bristol, feltmaker : at St. Leonard. (126)

Oct. 1. John x George, Bristol, corn chandler, and Margaret Morgan, Monmouth : Bdm. Joseph Warren, Bristol, mealman : at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (127)

Oct. 4. Richard x Ledbetter, St. Philip, clothier, and Elizabeth Cotswell, St. Philip : Bdm. Lawrence Smart, Barton hundred, St. Philip, [trade omitted] : at St. Philip. (128)

Oct. 8. Andrew Wimpeny, Bristol, vintner, and Elizabeth Chin, St. John : Bdm. James Taylor, Bristol, clerk : at St. John. (129)

Oct. 8. George Bryant, junr., Bristol, schoolmaster, and Frances Wotton, St. Stephen : Bdm. Michael Wotton, Bristol, baker and Richard Perryman, sexton of cathedral : at St. Stephen or St. Mary Redcliffe. (130)

Oct. 15. James Orpen, St. Philip, tiler, and Mary Darby, St. Philip : Bdm. James Parfitt, St. Philip, clothier : at St. Philip or Cathedral. (131)

Oct. 15. John Worgan, Newland, Glos., tanner, and Ann Worgen, St. Augustine : Bdm. William Worgan, Woolastone, Glos., yeoman : at St. Augustine. (132)

Oct. 16. John Berrow, Awre, Glos., tailor, and Hannah Jones, St. Michael : Bdm. Walter Landon, St. Michael, maltman : at St. Michael. (133)

Oct. 21. Robert Gibbons, Bristol, butcher, and Hester Williams, Castle precincts, W. : Bdm. Joseph Williams, Bristol, butcher : at Clifton. (134)

Oct. 23. John Thrift, Bristol, sailor, and Grace Lemmon, Christchurch : Bdm. George x Lemmon, Bristol, shipwright : at Christchurch or St. Werburgh. (135)

Oct. 23. John Unckles, St. Philip, carver, and Barbara Goff, St. James : Bdm. Robert Goff, Cheddar, Som., farmer : at St. James, (Bishop's) Chapel or Cathedral. (136)

Oct. 25. Paul Portlock, Bristol, sailor, and Joan Perry, St. Stephen : Bdm. James Smith, Bristol, blockmaker : at St. Stephen. (137)

Oct. 29. Joseph Keene, Portbury, Som., shipwright, and Sarah Sandy, Abbotsleigh, W.: Bdm. Edward Booth, Bristol, [trade omitted]: at St. Augustine, St. John, Cathedral or (Bishop's) Chapel. (138)

Oct. 29. Morrice Chapperlin, Bristol, tanner, and Ann Lee, Sherston, Wilts.: Bdm. Hugh Jones, Bristol, cordwainer: at Stapleton or St. John. (139)

Nov. 1. Anthony Davies, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Davis, All Saints: Bdm. John x Hiscox, Bristol, cordwainer: at All Saints or Cathedral. (140)

Nov. 2. John x Gillet, Barton hundred, St. Philip, weaver, and Mary Yeamans, St. Michael, W.: Bdm. John x Davis, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. Michael. (141)

Nov. 6. John Gilbert, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Rogers, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, yeoman: at St. Nicholas. (142)

Nov. 6. Lewis Matthews, Bristol, sailor, and Sarah Symonds, All Saints; Bdm. Thomas Paradise, Bristol, clerk, vicar of All Saints: at All Saints or St. Mark *alias* Le Gaunts. (143)

Nov. 7. Martin Jones, St. Philip, ironmonger, and Jane Chebers, St. Michael, W.: Bdm. Michael Quinton, Bristol, dyer: at St. Michael. (144)

Nov. 9. Richard Knight, Shirehampton, Glos., shipwright, and Frances Hort, Portbury, Som.: Bdm. Hugh x Jones, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel. (145)

Nov. 9. John Gibbons, St. Philip, farrier, and Mary Wilkinson, St. Philip: Bdm. Thomas Wilkinson, St. Philip, tailor: at St. Philip or Cathedral. (146)

Nov. 11. John x Raynes, Portbury, Som., farmer, and Joan Ricketts, St. Thomas: Bdm. Robert x Raynes, Portbury, farmer: at St. Thomas or Cathedral. (147)

Nov. 16. John Tomson, Bristol, tailor, and Hannah Arnell, St. James, W.: Bdm. William Allen, Bristol, tailor: at St. James or St. Philip. (148)

Nov. 19. Stephen Bayley, Almondsbury, Glos., gent., and Mary Hitchins, Almondsbury: Bdm. William x Bayly, Almondsbury, yeoman: at St. Augustine. (149)

Nov. 24. Thomas x Masy, Brislington (Bussleton), Glos. (*sic*), and Joanna Bearne, St. Philip: Bdm. William Murick, Bristol, innholder: at St. Philip. (150)

Dec. 2. John Sweet, Bristol, butcher, and Jane Davis, St. Peter: Bdm. John Board, Bristol, tailor: at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (151)

Dec. 2. Ellis Clarke, Bristol, house carpenter, and Sarah Masters, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Samson Charas, Bristol, watchman: at St. Stephen. (152)

Dec. 3. Henry Tyler, Monmouth, joiner, and Elizabeth Richards, Bristol: Bdm. Thomas Richards, Bristol, gent.: at St. Nicholas. (153)

Dec. 4. John Butcher, Northwick, Glos., farmer, and Esther Heughs, St. Augustine, W.: Bdm. Hugh Jones, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (154)

Dec. 4. Edmund Gostelowe, Banbury, Oxon., gent., and Ann Harris, St. Peter: Bdm. Arthur Beachfield, Bristol, salesman: at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (155)

Dec. 7. Edward Dier, Bristol, winecooper, and Dorothy Woodhouse, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. none. William Higgs signs: at St. Nicholas. (156)

Dec. 10. William Francis, Bristol, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Croker, St. James: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at St. James. (157)

Dec. 11. Richard Loyd, Bristol, cordwainer, and Sibill Bishop, St. Philip: Bdm. Walter x Bishop, Bristol, victualler: at St. Philip or St. Augustine. (158)

Dec. 13. John Colliber, Bath, cordwainer, and Sarah Poge, Holy Cross *alias* Temple, W.: Bdm. Edward x Colliber, Bristol, cordwainer: at Temple. (159)

Dec. 16. Samuel x Hurle, Bristol, butcher, and Elizabeth Hitchings, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. Richard Perriman, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at St. Augustine. (160)

Dec. 19. William Wallington, Bristol, woolcomber, and Hannah Counsell, Kingswood, Wilts.: Bdm. Timothy Wallington, Bristol, soapboiler: at St. Augustine. (161)

Dec. 20. John Waldron, Bristol, merchant, and Elizabeth Shuttleworth, St. Augustine: Bdm. Barnabas Shuttleworth, Bristol, sailor: at St. Augustine. (162)

Dec. 25. William Hippisley, Bristol, sailor, and Elizabeth Devereux, St. Stephen: Bdm. Thomas Terry, Bristol, tailor: at St. Stephen or St. Augustine. (163)

Dec. 26. John x Tricky, Bristol, sergeweaver, and Sarah Browne, Temple: Bdm. Mary x Low, Clifton, W.: at Temple or Clifton. (164)

Dec. 29. Peter Stratton, Bristol, mercer, and Elizabeth Silvester, Christchurch: Bdm. Simon Crane, Bristol, soapboiler: at Christchurch or Bishop's Chapel. (165)

Dec. 30. Samuel Nickols, Bristol, bell founder, and Margaret Hicks, Castle precincts: Bdm. Nicholas Forward, Bristol, gardener, and David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (166)

Dec. 31. Thomas Buckler, Bristol, shipwright, and Bridgett Harler, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Richard Ash, Bristol, sawyer: at St. Stephen. (167)

1700/1

Jan. 2. Edmund x Teag, Portbury, Som., farmer, and Ann Maclavvy, St. Mary Port, W.: Bdm. John Board (Bourne), Bristol, parish clerk: at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (1)

Jan. 10. Edward Abbott, Bristol, hatter, and Martha Redwood, St. Stephen, W.: Bdm. Malachi Barton, Bristol, weaver: at St. Stephen. (2)

Jan. 13. Lewis Foulkes (Foux), Bristol, tanner, and Elizabeth Thomas, Colwinstone (Coulson), Glam.: Bdm. Richard x Perryman, Bristol, cooper: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. (3)

Jan. 13. John Green, Bristol, innholder, and Mary Howell, All Saints: Bdm. Henry Pyne, Bristol, postmaster: at St. Peter. (4)

Jan. 16. Richard Andrews, St. Martin (? St. Maughan), Mon., yeoman, and Elizabeth Lawrence, St. Augustine: Bdm. Stephen Hollester, Bristol, tailor: at St. Augustine or Bishop's Chapel. (5)

Jan. 23. Isaac Barwick, Bristol, limeburner, and Flower Keetch, St. John: Bdm. Hugh x Jones, Bristol, cordwainer: at St. John, or Bishop's Chapel. (6)

Jan. 24. Edward Freeman, Clifton, Glos., gent., and Catherine Chester, Bdm. James Taylor, Bristol, clerk: at Westbury on Trym or Almondsbury, Glos. (7)

Jan. 24. Phillip Hulls, Bristol, sailor, and Frances Lancy, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. David x Edwards, pencioner collegii: at St. Nicholas. (8)

Jan. 27. Henry Dowding, Kingsweston, Glos., farmer, and Hester Smith, Henbury, Glos.: Bdm. William Child, Kingsweston, farmer: at Henbury or Cathedral. (9)

Jan. 28. Emanuel Collins, St. Nicholas, sailor, and Hannah Pugsley, St. Stephen: Bdm. none mentioned. John Bayly signs: at St. Stephen or Bishop's Chapel. (10)

Jan. 30. Lewis x Jones, Littleton, Glos., farmer, and Luce Bird, Mathern, Mon.: Bdm. Thomas Lewis, Littleton, farmer: at St. Augustine. (11)

Feb. 2. William Bayly, Bristol, carpenter, and Christian Hinton, St. John: Bdm. George Hinton, Bristol, tailor, and John Sandford, Bristol, surgeon: at St. John, St. Ewen, Cathedral or (Bishop's) Chapel. (12)

Feb. 3. John Watkins, St. James, labourer, and Martha Balman, St. James: Bdm. Anthony Howell, Bristol, tobacco roller, and John Battasbye (Barnsby), Bristol, civemaker [*sic*]: at St. James or Stapleton. (13)

Feb. 3. Thomas x Amos, Bristol, weaver, and Elizabeth Phelps, St. Philip, W.: Bdm. William Liddell, Bristol, tallow chandler: at St. Philip or Westbury on Trym. (14)

Feb. 5. George Adams, Bristol, plumber, and Sarah Avery, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. John Avery, Bristol, plumber: at St. Mary Redcliffe. (15)

Feb. 7. Francis Brittine (Britten), St. Michael, merchant, and Ann Webb, St. Werburgh: Bdm. Robert Webb, St. Werburgh, trunkmaker: at St. Werburgh or St. Michael. (16)

Feb. 10. John Hurne, Bristol, joiner, and Alice Filpott, St. Nicholas: Bdm. John Wheeler, Bristol, joiner: at St. Nicholas. (17)

Feb. 11. Nicholas, Norman, St. Stephen, cooper, and Ruth Jury, St. Nicholas: Bdm. Abraham Burford, Bristol, cooper: at St. Augustine or Cathedral. *Note:* "Bath she liv'd last, only sojourner now in St. Nicholas." (18)

Feb. 14. Thomas Frye, Castle precincts, feltmaker, and Ann Burges, Castle precincts: Bdm. William Fry, Bristol, feltmaker: at St. Philip or Bishop's Chapel. (19)

Feb. 14. Roth (or Ruth) John Howell, Llantrissent (Lantritian), Mon., sailor, and Elizabeth Reece, Bristol: Bdm. Charles Rice (Reece), Bristol, smith: at St. Augustine, Cathedral or [Bishop's] Chapel. (20)

Feb. 15. Thomas Knight, Clifton, Glos., serving man, and Joan Window, Clifton: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at Clifton. (21)

Feb. 16. Edward Henbest, St. James, baker, and Sarah Taylor, St. James: Bdm. Thomas Hancock, St. James, parish clerk: at St. James. (22)

Feb. 22. Charles Perkes, Mangotsfield, Glos., gunsmith, and Amy Lennett, Mangotsfield: Bdm. Stephen Watts, Bristol, merchant: at Mangotsfield. (23)

Feb. 22. Thomas Weare, Bristol, mercer, and Elizabeth Harris, All Saints: Bdm. John Burges, Bristol, gent.: at St. Philip, St. James or All Saints. (24)

Feb. 25. William Decke, Sodbury, Glos., clothier, and Martha Cambridge, Castle precincts: Bdm. John White, Sodbury, surgeon: at St. Augustine, Cathedral or (Bishop's) Chapel. (25)

Feb. 25. Thomas Guest, Bristol, ironmonger, and Grace Richards, St. James: Bdm. John Harris, Keynsham, Som., farmer: at St. James. (26)

Feb. 26. Nathaniel Snelgrove, Bristol, merchant, and Ann Cadle, St. Peter: Bdm. Edmund Mountjoy, Bristol, soapmaker: at St. Peter or St. Mary Port. (27)

Feb. 27. Abraham Plimley, Clifton, Glos., shipcarpenter, and Mary Taylor, St. Augustine: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii, and Richard x Perryman, sexton of cathedral: at St. Augustine. (28)

Mar. 1. Richard Price, Bristol, haberdasher, and Hester Warner, St. James: Bdm. Robert Punter, junr., Bristol, apothecary: at St. James. (29)

Mar. 1. Daniel Crease, Bristol, writing master,* and Ann Edwards, St. Thomas: Bdm. John Smith, Bristol, tobacconist: at St. Thomas. [* His signature is not a good advertisement.] (30)

Mar. 1. John Bacheller, Bristol, cordwainer, and Susanna Butler, All Saints: Bdm. Richard Crocker, Bristol, silkweaver: at All Saints. (31)

Mar. 1. Samuel x Chilton, Thornbury, Glos., farmer, and Elianor Purnell, Temple: Bdm. Thomas Dory, Bristol, joiner: at Temple or Cathedral. (32)

Mar. 1. Robert Stephens, St. Mary Redcliffe, [trade omitted], and Ann Shirt, St. Mary Redcliffe: Bdm. Samuel Whiting, junr., Bristol, gent.: and Daniel Edwards, pencioner collegii: at St. Mary Redcliffe. (33)

Mar. 1. Thomas Rosser, Bristol, sailor, and Mary Baber, St. Nicholas, W.: Bdm. John Harvey, Bristol, cooper: at Clifton. (34)

Mar. 3. John Peach, Woodchester, Glos., clothier, and Ann Whitchurch, Holy Cross *alias* Temple: Bdm. Arthur Bedford, Bristol, clerk: at Temple. (35)

Mar. 3. William x Boulton, Olveston, Glos., farmer, and Grace Orchard, Alveston, W.: Bdm. William Lewis, Olveston, farmer: at St. Augustine. (36)

Mar. 3. Thomas Bullock, Almondsbury, Glos., farmer, and Sarah Duzzell, Almondsbury: Bdm. David Edwards, Bristol, pencioner collegii: at Clifton. (37)

Mar. 3. Thomas Willcox, Thornbury, Glos., farmer, and Elizabeth Curtis, Castle precincts: Bdm. Giles Cotis (Curtis), Castle precincts, tiler: at St. Augustine or (Bishop's) Chapel. (38)

Mar. 8. John Cox, Almondsbury, Glos., farmer, and Hannah Taylor, Olveston, Glos.: Bdm. John Jayne, Henbury, Glos., farmer: at Olveston or Alveston. (39)

Mar. 8. Nehemiah Walter, St. Thomas, baker, and Mary Gibbons, [parish omitted]: Bdm. Daniel Williams, Bristol, parish clerk: at St. Augustine. (40)

Mar. 8. Robert x Packer, [parish and trade omitted], and Mary Rider, St. Philip: Bdm. Elizabeth x Knifton, St. Philip, W.: Daniel Williams, Bristol, parish clerk, and Thomas x Rider, St. Philip, [trade omitted]: at St. Augustine. (41)

Mar. 10. John Weaver, Bristol, gent., and Ann Porter, St. Nicholas: Bdm. James Baskervile, Bristol, gent.: at St. Michael or any parish within the Diocese of Bristol. (42)

Mar. 11. Richard Sayes, Bristol, sailor, and Jane Persall, Monmouth: Bdm. Joseph Warren, Bristol, mealman: at St. Augustine, Cathedral or (Bishop's) Chapel. (43)

[?] Thomas Richbill [?] and Mary B[?]: Bdm. Isaac Belcher [?]: at St. Mary Redcliffe. Half of this bond has been torn off, and the remainder is much discoloured. (44)

Mar. 19. John Lovell, Bristol, pewterer, and Hannah Walker, St. Thomas: Bdm. Gregory Llewelyn, Bristol, innholder: at St. Mary Redcliffe or St. Thomas. (45)

Mar. 22. Henry Field, Bristol, housecarpenter, and Elizabeth Ellett, Temple: Bdm. Richard x Perriman, Bristol, sexton of cathedral: at Temple or Cathedral. (46)

INDEX OF PERSONS

ABBOT *or* ABBOTT, Abraham, 232; Edward, 313; Hadily, 84; James, 210; John, 281; Margaret 157; Samuel, 26; Thomas, 165; William 180
ABBOTS *or* ABBOTTS, Elizabeth, 89; John, 58; William, 222
ABBY, Mary, 171
ABINGTON, John, 151
ABRAM *or* ABRAHAM, Mary, 46, 286; Robert, 152
ABURGES, Marie, 23
ACOURT, Jane, 69
ACRES, Roger, 291
ACTON, Edward, 116
ADAMS *or* ADDAMS, Abraham, 89; Ann, 203, 287; Anna, 61; Elizabeth, 157; Foulke, 69; Frances, 191, 246; George, 314; Grace, 262, 277; Hannah, 266; Henry, 61; James, 234; Jane, 104; Joan, 300; John, 31, 59, 133, 234; Lewis, 215; Margery, 267; Mary 58, 68, 196, 239, 263, 275; Rachell, 166; Richard, 82, 303; Roger, 99; Shem, 212; Thomas, 186, 202, 311; William, 58, 248, 250
ADDERLY, Mary, 108; Thomas, 298
ADDERTON, Patience, 163
ADDIES *or* ADDIS, John, 108; Mary, 291; William, 46
ADDISON, Ann, 256; Henry, 145; Nathaniel, 257
ADEY, Samuel, 222; Thomas, 34
ADLAM, Bridget, 79; Elizabeth, 282; Jane, 49; Joanna, 190; Matthew, 73; Susan, 148; Thomas, 265; William, 274
ADLINTON *or* ADLINGTON, Margaret, 248; Mary, 266
AFFTER, Isaac, 66
AGROVE, William, 163
AHOOKE, John, 20
ALBERT, Thomas, 284
ALBIN, Mary, 106
ALBRIGHT, Henry, 231
ALCOCK, Penelope, 183
ALDERMAN, Fortune, 15
ALDERSON, Anthony, 65; Martha, 242
ALDING, Lydia, 180
ALDRIDGE, Elizabeth, 229; Joane, 16; License, 50; Mary, 252
ALDWORTH, Thomas, 218
ALEXANDER, William, 173, 199
ALFORD, Martha, 8; Thomas, 6
ALISON, James, 263
ALLEN, ALLIN *or* ALEYN, Charles, 125; Fettiplace, 49; Francis, 42; Jane, 288; Joan, 293, John, 73, 147, 151, 254; Joseph, 241; Randolph, 20, 55; Richard, 258; Robert, 94, 172; Sarah, 258; Susanah, 38; Thomas, 93; William, 56, 68, 82
ALLER, Edward, 27
ALLY, John, 67; John, 253
ALPAS, Martha, 164
ALSOBE, Rosamond, 165
ALVEY, Anne 94
ALVIN, Mary, 181
ALWAY, Dorothy, 225
ALYS *or* ALYES, Abraham, 232; Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 274
AMBROSE, Thomas, 90
AMES, Joane, 39; Thomas, 135; Walter, 172
AMOS, Daniell, 281; Thomas, 314
ANDERTON, John, 291
ANDREWS *or* ANDREWES, Alice, 39; Ann, 98, 127, 254; Andrew, 22; Christofer, 242; Edith, 124; Elizabeth, 118, 307; Frances, 164; George, 149; Giles, 147; Hester, 197; Jesse, 186; John, 144; Margaret, 284; Mary, 45, 56, 101, 131, 226, 275; Oliver, 249; Rebecca, 242; Richard, 184, 204, 314; Thomas, 242, 249; William, 107, 274, 287
ANSFORD, Margaret, 241
ANSTICE, Margaret, 214
ANTHONY, Elibeth, 279
APPINGTON, Sarah, 258
APPLETON, John 29; Mary, 37
ARCH, Jane, 240; Mary, 163; Robert, 184, 213
ARCHDEKIN, Mark, 154
ARCHER, John, 157
ARDEN, William, 186
ARDING, Richard, 240
ARMER, Abraham, 178

ARMILLE, T—, 58
ARNALL, ARNELL *or* ARNOLL, Benjamin, 139; Edith, 113; Hannah, 312; William, 304
ARNEY, Robert, 25; Thomas, 309
ARNOLD, Margaret, 172; Susan, 203
ARNOTT, John, 135
ARTER, Elizabeth, 153
ARTHUR, George, 201
ARUNDEL, ARUNDELL *or* ARRUNDELL, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 55, 300; Susanna, 300; William, 212
ASH, Nicholas, 57, 115; Richard, 238
ASHBURNEHAM, Elizabeth, 141
ASHBY, Ellis, 201
ASHEFIELD, Eleanor, 167
ASHFORD, Mary, 210
ASHLEY *or* ASHLY, Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 49; Jane, 227; John, 297; Thomas, 141
ASHTON *or* AISHTON, William, 49
ASKE, Ann, 112
ASKINS, Mary, 56
ASTINE, Elizabeth, 234
ATHERTON, John, 233
ATKINS *or* ATKYNS, Elizabeth, 153; Henry, 143; John, 138; Mary, 73; Richard, 288; Sarah, 82, 129; Thomas, 29, 149; Walter, 265
ATKINSON, John, 252; Samuel, 96; Thomas, 134, 202; William, 243
ATTHAY, Henry, 62
ATTWELLS, Elizabeth, 18
ATTWOOD *or* ATWOOD, Abigail, 91; Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 34, 45, 53, 180; Francis, 97; George, 148; Jane 16, 298; Joan, 16, 208; John, 42, 89, 157, 237; Joseph, 13, 42; Judith, 125; Martha, 307; Mary, 180; Sarah, 42, 97; Susan, 176; William, 152, 172, 207, 246
ATTY, Sarah, 43
AUBREY, William, 132
AUDELEY *or* AUDLEY, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 86
AUST, Joanna, 209; Patience, 284
AUSTEN *or* AUSTIN, Giles, 264; John, 75, 239; Judith, 14, 227; Martha, 163; Richard, 218; Robert, 86
AVANY, Grace, 208
AVERY *or* AVORY, Emmanuel, 75; Jacob, 250; Jane, 182; Joan, 111; Katherine, 228, 253; Sarah, 314; Tacy, 310
AVRILL, Joan, 308
AWRE, John, 192
AXE, Samuel, 269
AXFORD, Alice, 182; Charles, 181; Jonalton, 103
AYERS, Richard, 300
AYLEFF, Robert, 278
AYLER, Edward, 188
AYRES, Mary, 114
AYTON, Ann, 168

BABB, Elizabeth, 39
BABER, Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 230; Francis, 146; Joan, 207; John, 39; Mary, 182, 289, 315; Thomas, 170; William, 29
BACHELLER, BACHELOR, BATCHELAUR *or* BATCHELOR, John, 120, 204, 315; Mary, 110
BACKER, Arthur, 22
BACKWELL *or* BACKWILL, Agnes, 40; Henry, 39; William, 216
BACON, William, 122
BADDAM *or* BADHAM, Elizabeth, 225; Mary, 88; Thomas, 23, 213; William, 122, 160
BADDER, Thomas, 17
BADGER, Joseph, 109; Thomas, 210
BADMAN, Mary, 77
BADMINGTON, Sarah, 65
BAG *or* BAGG, Andrew, 126; Edward, 308; John, 246; Margaret, 55; Mary, 112, 131, 241, 290; Richard, 203; Robert, 179; Roger, 208; Sarah, 303
BAGGS, Grace, 295; Mary, 293
BAILIE, BAILY, BALY, BAYLEY, BAYLIE *or* BAYLY, Abraham, 301; Ann, 27; Anthony, 137; Deborah, 145; Edith, 22, 66; Edward, 301; Elizabeth, 240; Esther, 110; Fortune, 76; Francis, 89; George, 94, 100; Isaac, 67; Jane, 156; Joane, 11, 106; John, 61, 121, 214, 247; Jonathan, 179; Joseph, 207; Katherine, 212; Margaret, 227; Margery, 48; Mary, 144, 176, 233, 273; Matthew, 240; Richard, 87, 150, 185, 300; Robert, 15, 197; Sarah, 235; Stephen, 312; Susannah, 53, 287; Thomas, 87, 96, 109, 163; Walter, 307; William, 34, 50, 74, 113, 165, 226, 314
BAILIS *or* BAYLIES, Eunice, 132; Nathaniel, 169
BAINHAM, Sarah, 170
BAKER, Ann, 32, 50, 147, 190; Bethulia, 138; Christian, 105; Christopher, 105; Elizabeth, 42, 139, 226; Hannah, 177; James, 244, 289; Jane, 161, 233; John, 9, 48, 110, 120, 203; Martha, 148; Mary, 14, 97, 112, 114, 192, 216, 221, 254, 271; Nicholas, 147; Philip, 56, 130,

BAKER—*contd.*
209; Rachall, 259; Robert, 228; Sarah, 19, 155, 231; Stephen, 265; Susanna, 178; Theophila, 185; Thomas, 165; William, 40, 109, 110, 199, 234, 284, 293
BALDWIN, Anna, 215; Isaac, 270; Jane, 110; John, 15; Mary, 35; Sarah, 197; William, 13
BALL, George, 48; Isaac, 34; John, 248; Robert, 15, 112
BALLAMY, Elizabeth, 58
BALLAND, Mary, 192
BALLARD, Elizabeth, 215; Francis, 70
BALMAN, Martha, 314
BALME, Ann, 147; Robert, 287
BALSTON, Jonathan, 97
BAMMITINE, Ann, 275
BAMPFEILD, Welthian, 32
BAMPTON, Bridgett, 310; Henry, 18; Rachel, 18
BANAHAN, Owen, 225
BANASTER *or* BANISTER, John, 289; William, 158
BANDERY, Samuel, 160
BANFIELD, Mary, 266
BANFORD, Thomas, 61
BANKES, Elizabeth, 244; Jane, 63; Thomas, 234
BANQUIL, Jean, 268
BARBER, James, 130; Mary, 151, 304; Philippa, 138; Samuel, 35; Stephen 249; Urslie, 5
BARKER, Bersheba, 42; Thomas, 112, 136
BARLO *or* BARLOW, Richard, 18; Sarah, 182
BARLY, Elianor, 218
BARNARD, Elizabeth, 264; Francis, 193; Maria Bella, 308; Mary, 275
BARNES, Abraham, 139; David, 109; Elizabeth, 28; John, 8, 117, 254; Martha, 306; Mary, 205; Priscilla, 202; Rachel, 290; Richard, 205; Sarah, 106, 159; Thomas, 71, 74, 85, 90, 169, 191, 266; William, 244
BARNET, Thomas, 142
BARNSDALE, William, 135
BARON *or* BARRON, Alice, 207; Charles, 106; James, 305; Samuel, 298
BARRELL, Jonath., 160
BARRETT, Ann, 244; Daniel, 124; Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 247; Robert, 21; William, 185
BARROW, John, 87; Martha, 6; Mary, 278; Matthew, 281; Thomas, 71; Sarah, 223; William, 147
BARRY, David, 121; Hannah, 218; Mary, 254
BARSCOMB, Abigail, 236
BARTLET *or* BARTLETT, Ambrose, 99; Joane, 85; John, 112, 224; Mary, 193, 257
BARTON, Daniel, 231; Elizabeth, 260; John, 30; Joseph, 241; Mary, 36
BARTRAM, Frances, 58
BARWELL, Elianor, 50
BARWICK, Isaac, 314; John, 79, 127, 286
BASKERVILE, Rebecca, 295
BASKIFEILD, Mary, 9
BASON, Ann, 22; Margaret, 21; Mary, 66; Sarah, 91
BASS, Elizabeth, 87
BASSET *or* BASSETT, Margaret, 286; Mary, 242; Thomas, 89
BATCH, Susanna, 257
BATE, Richard, 164; Thomas, 252
BATEMEN, Josias, 228
BATES, Barbara, 44
BATH, Elizabeth, 198, 299; Hannah, 93; Mary, 97, 180, 185; Sarah, 123; Susanna, 107; William, 11
BATHAM, Ann, 162
BATHRUM, Hannah, 29
BATON *or* BATTEN, Ann, 36, 102; Elizabeth, 45; Francis, 126; George 112, 131; Joane, 15, 53; Mary, 93; Robert, 83
BATT, Martha, 284; Mary, 163, 306; Rebecca, 206; Richard, 289
BATTASBYE, John, 314
BATTERSBY, John, 300
BATTISHILL, John, 210; Joseph, 268
BAUGH, Ann, 170; Bridgett, 122; Elizabeth, 61; Francis, 6; James, 196; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 301; William, 119
BAUNE, Abigail, 297
BAUTALL, Elizabeth, 50
BAVE, Elizabeth, 201
BAWDRY, Robert, 303
BAWELL, John, 302
BAWLER, Hester, 267
BAWNE, Israel, 178; John, 38; Mary, 194
BAXTER, John, 106; Mary, 295
BAYNAM *or* BAYNHAM, Ann, 38; Hester, 68; Sylvestra, 223
BAYNARD, Grace, 246; John, 213; Mary, 284
BAYNOLL, Nicholas, 195
BAYNTON, Hannah, 59
BEACHAM, George, 204
BEACOMB, Elizabeth, 301
BEACON *or* BEACKON, James, 19; John, 25, 92

BEAKER *or* BEEKER, Eliz., 44; Nicholas, 44; Richard, 9
BEAKES, Margaret, 237
BEAL *or* BEALE, James, 235; Jane, 150; John, 45; Richard, 217; William, 111, 265
BEAMES, Ralph, 121; William, 48, 142
BEAN *or* BEANE, Mary, 290; William, 248
BEARD, Elizabeth, 123
BEARNE, Joanna, 312
BEARPACKER, John, 143
BEATON, John, 90, 287
BEAUCHAMP, Henry, 159
BEAVAN, BEAVIN, BEAVON, BEVAN, BEVEN *or* BEVIN, Alice, 128; Ann, 232; Edith, 111; Elizabeth, 116, 173; George, 139; Hester, 276; Joan, 152, 256, 265; John, 308; Margaret, 198, 218; Mary, 281; Maudlin, 54; Richard, 220; Thomas 105; William, 111, 273
BEAZOR, Thomas, 44
BECHER, John, 265
BECKE, Hannah, 96, 142
BEDDING, Martha, 173
BEDFORD, Arthur, 243; Henry, 41; Elizabeth, 169, 248; Jane, 102, 199; Mary, 298, 304; William, 220
BELCHER, BELSHER, BELSHIRE *or* BELTCHER, Elizabeth, 117, 281; James, 30, 86, 155; John, 48, 102, 195, 278; Mary, 316; Sarah, 121
BELL, Alice, 33; Ann, 165
BELLAMY, Ann, 158
BELLINGTON, John, 254
BELSIRE, Richard, 227
BENCE, Shadrack, 155
BENEFIELD *or* BENFIELD, Ann, 20; John, 106
BENNET *or* BENNETT, Alice, 283; Elizabeth, 143, 301; Jane, 138; Joane, 144; John, 87, 134; Joseph, 166; Martha, 8, 182; Mary, 53, 86; Philipp, 204; Richard, 152, 258, 272, 279; Robert, 68; Sarah, 92, 118, 224; Stephen, 219; William, 144
BENNY, John, 307
BENSLY, Martha, 305
BENSON, Alathea, 280; Ann, 199; Franciss, 294; Susanna, 122
BENTILEE *or* BENTLY, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 149, 302
BENTS, Mary, 220
BERIEW *or* BERJEW, Brune, 174; Thomas, 23, 259
BERKE, Joane, 233
BERKIN, BIRKIN *or* BIRKYN, Anne, 115; George, 98; Mary, 7, 105, 135; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 141; William, 87
BERNARD, Mary, 57
BERRETT, Robert, 28, 138, 162
BERRIER, Philip, 52
BERROW, Anthony, 9; Joanna, 197; John, 141, 311; Martha, 98, 105; Robert, 91
BERRY, Mary, 98
BERTLES, Edward, 28
BERTRAM, Mary, 183; Samuel, 127
BESER, Edward, 99
BEST, Joane, 91; William, 308
BETHELL, Walter, 196
BEVERSTONE, Richard, 90
BEVILL, Mary, 115
BEWES, Peter, 77
BIBLE, Grace, 195
BICKE, Hannah, 113; Henry, 129
BICKENELL, Grace, 37
BICKHAM, Ann, 20
BIDDELL, Elizabeth, 26; John, 188
BIDDLESTON, Sage, 176
BIDE, John, 208; Samuel, 107, 220
BIGGLESTON, Joan, 68
BIGGS *or* BIGS, Henry, 50; James, 141; Joseph, 241; Mark, 101; Seth, 99
BIGNALL, Mary, 134
BIGWELL, Ann, 267
BILBIE, BILBY, BILLBIE *or* BILLBY, Catherine, 246; Elizabeth, 199; George, 212; John, 194; Thomas, 244, 275
BILLETT, Mary, 189
BILLIN, John, 200
BILLINGSLEY, Elizabeth, 145; Matthew, 101
BILLY, Charles, 279
BINAN, Martha, 268
BINFORD, Richard, 215
BINGHAM, Constance, 15; Frances, 142; Henry, 55, 149; Mary, 146; Thomas, 156
BINNEY *or* BINNY, John, 212; Mary, 45
BIRCH, Frances, 44
BIRD, Amy, 71; Ann, 65; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 251; Hannah, 236; Joan, 83; Luce, 314; Mary, 81, 92; Tacy, 250; William, 117
BIRKBECK, Lawrence, 123
BIRKINS, Edward, 189; Hannah, 232
BIRTE, Sarah, 270
BISDEY, Edward, 117

BISHOP *or* BISHOPP, Christian, 155; Daniell, 243; Elizabeth, 308; Mary, 282; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 175, 263; Sibill, 313; William, 261; [. . .], 153
BISSE, Charles, 201; Edward, 76; George, 47; Joan, 78; Martha, 87; Mary, 127, 158; William, 53
BITTLE, Edward Adam, 256; Elizabeth, 170
BLACFORD *or* BLACKFORD, Edward, 167; Martha, 264
BLACKBORNE, BLACKBURN *or* BLACKBURNE, John, 66, 81; Samuel, 255
BLACKBOROW *or* BLACKBORROW, Joanna, 45; Moore, 124
BLACKBROW, Mary, 185
BLACKB[. . .], 108
BLACKINGTON, George, 146
BLACKLEY, Joan, 100
BLACKMORE, Nicholas, 206
BLACKWELL, Ann, 164; Elizabeth, 90; Humfrey, 260; Jane, 155; John, 115; Mercey, 118; Samuel, 192
BLAGDEN *or* BLAGDON, Andrew, 301; John, 171; Thomas, 78
BLAGEN, Richard, 153
BLAITH, Edmund, 13
BLAKE, Ann, 124; Charles, 136, 271; Rachell, 293
BLANCH, John, 103, 198; Martha, 188; Richard, 193; Susan, 192; Thomas, 238; William, 164
BLANCHARD, John, 132; William, 299
BLANCHER, Edward, 136
BLANFORD *or* BLANDFORD, Joan, 60; William, 143
BLASHLY *or* BLATCHLEY, Anne, 136; Daniel, 125
BLESSBY, John, 295
BLETHIN, John, 306
BLEWETT, BLEWITT *or* BLUETT, Charles, 79; John, 218; Katherine, 256; Samuel, 209
BLINCO, BLINCOE *or* BLINKO, Edward, 248; Margaret, 309; Richard, 25
BLINDMAN, William, 42
BLINMAN *or* BLYNMAN, Ann, 47; Francis, 94
BLOWEN, Frances, 103
BLOWING, John, 238
BLUNDEN, William, 142
BLYTHE, Luke, 234; Thomas, 305
BOARD, John, 237, 286; William, 105
BODENHAM *or* BODINHAM, Richard, 233; Robert, 144
BODMAN, Abraham 131
BOND, Ann, 223; Hester, 170; James, 112; John, 105; Mary, 69, 204; Phillip, 192; Sarah, 298; William, 258
BONNER, William, 69, 76
BONUS, Butler, 252, 304
BOONE, Blanch, 85; Henry, 150; Joan, 95; John, 52, 203; Joseph, 242
BORDELL, Gerard, 127
BORDEN, Sarah, 262
BORDER, John, 101
BOSERVER, Mary, 158
BOSTON, Martha, 286; Mary, 249
BOSWELL, Mary, 147
BOTTOCK, Joan, 281
BOTWICKE, Henry, 34
BOUCHER, Ann, 284; Christopher, 120 177; Margaret, 202; Mary, 182, 289
BOUDIDG, Matthew, 216
BOUDLER, Mary, 280
BOULTER, Joan, 280; John, 114
BOULTON, Anne, 94; Robert, 88, 220; William, 316
BOUND, Elizabeth, 182; Hester, 207; James, 92; John, 166; Robert, 129; Susan, 157
BOUNSER, Henry, 244
BOURNE, Elizabeth, 192, 285; Minerva, 273; Thomas, 259; William, 96
BOURSIE, John, 251
BOVEY, Jane, 18
BOWDE, Samuel, 226
BOWDEN, Ann, 40
BOWDITCH, Elizabeth, 88
BOWDLER, Ann, 225; Marmaduke, 14; Susanna, 204
BOWEN, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 287; John, 90; Maddock, 163; Mary, 117, 242; Thomas, 101; William, 49, 165; Winifred, 260
BOWER, Alice, 159; Ann, 184; John, 108; Thomas, 30; William, 6
BOWERNE, Hannah, 167
BOWES, Ann, 299
BOWEY, Mary, 31
BOWCHER, BOWSHEAR *or* BOWSHER, Francis, 215; George, 164; Sarah, 18; William, 244
BOWLER, Thomas, 309
BOWLES, Elizabeth, 12, 162; Samuel, 220
BOWMAN, Edward, 284; Hannah, 256; Hester, 218; Sarah, 208
BOWNE, Jane, 132; Mary, 131
BOWREY *or* BOWRY, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 240; Joseph, 94; Rachell, 98; William, 221

BOWRNE, Jane, 36
BOWYER, Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 166; Margaret, 73
BOX, Jasper, 77
BOXWELL, Elizabeth, 86; Richard, 79
BOYCE, Elizabeth, 160; Joseph, 150
BOYD, Margaret, 216; Robert, 247
BOYER, Joan, 84
BOYLE, Richard, 273; Ulthra, 259
BOYTON, Ann, 173
BRACE, Elizabeth, 15
BRACIE *or* BRACY, Hannah, 149; Sarah, 48
BRADFORD, Elizabeth, 251; George, 166; Jane, 27; Joshua, 152; Robert, 140
BRADICK, Anthony, 303
BRADLEY *or* BRADLY, Elizabeth, 303; John, 7; William, 235, 273
BRADSHAW, Ann, 240; Edward, 41
BRADWAY, John, 31, 215; Sara, 12; Thomas, 68
BRADY, Jacob, 275
BRAFIELD, Susannah, 73
BRAG *or* BRAGG, Jane, 96, 222; William, 231
BRAMBLE, John, 256
BRANCH, Benjamin, 63, 195; Edmund 257; Elizabeth, 241; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 290
BRANDON, Elizabeth, 29
BRAWBRIDGE, Shem, 223
BRAWLER, Sarah, 101
BRAXTON, Richard, 261
BRAY, Foulke, 10; Henry, 48, 118; Margaret, 304; Thomas, 12
BRAYN, BRAYNE *or* BRAIN, Elizabeth, 112, 187; James, 226; John, 50; Martha, 34; Thomas, 293
BREACH *or* BREECH, John, 59, 269
BREDSTOCKE, Hester, 39
BREMBLE, Frances, 220
BRENKWORTH, Frances, 267
BRENT, Charles, 226; Humphrey, 75, 261; John, 44
BRERETON, Anthony, 219
BRETT, Ada, 255
BREWER, Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 299; John, 11, 54, 220; Mary, 165; Richard, 286
BRIAN *or* BRYAN, Ann, 188, 257; Charles, 252; Elizabeth, 241; Joane, 24; Ruth, 262; Thomas, 86; William, 149
BRIANT *or* BRYANT, Elias, 271; Elizabeth, 26; Frances, 163; George junr., 5, 311; John, 259; Margaret, 64; Mary, 259
BRICE, Elizabeth, 133
BRICKENDEN, Nathaniel, 102
BRICKER, Elizabeth, 18; Jacob, 238
BRIDE, Abell, 65
BRIDGEMAN *or* BRIDGMAN, James, 166; Martha, 180; Mary, 25, 234; William, 195, 282
BRIDGES, Anna, 165; Edward, 12; Mary, 235; Robert, 88, 148; Sarah, 31; William, 260
BRIDMAR, Mary, 294
BRIGGS, Sarah, 88
BRIGHT, Mary, 30; Robert, 97
BRIMBLE, Prudence, 14; Robert, 31
BRIMSDON, Anne, 137; Frances, 127
BRIN *or* BRYNE, Alice, 104; Francis, 73
BRINDELL, Samuel, 89
BRINGECOMBE, Mary, 150
BRINKWORTH, Sarah, 114
BRINSDON, John, 59
BRINSMEAD, Patience, 20
BRISCOE, Edward, 96; Mary, 253
BRISTLEBOLT, Anthony, 228
BRISTO, BRISTOE *or* BRISTOW, Bridgett, 57; Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 232; Joan, 207; Richard, 100, 144
BRITEN, BRITTAIGNE, BRITTEN, BRITTINE *or* BRITTON, Ann, 75; Benjamin, 235, 254; Elizabeth, 278; Francis, 314; George, 291; John, 180, 231; Joseph, 89, 256; Mary, 255; Nicholas, 11; Samuell, 153, 260, 263; William, 302, 309
BROAD, Anne, 120; Frances, 303; Hester, 117; John, 46; Joseph, 176; Joyce, 211; Mary, 146; Richard, 64
BROADRIBB, Dorothy, 16
BROADWAY, Mary, 66
BROCK *or* BROCKE, Edward, 179, 185 Elizabeth, 159; John, 21; Margaret 35, 41; Roger, 23; Sarah, 281; Theophila, 244; Thomas, 296
BROCKENBROW, Mary, 196
BROCKETT, Richard, 287
BROCKHURST, Katherine, 118
BROME, Francis, 141
BROMEHALL, Richard, 82
BROOK, Elizabeth, 279
BROOKMAN, Ann, 160; Josiah, 175; William, 212
BROOKES *or* BROOKS, Ann, 174, 247; Daniel, 238; Mary, 102, 124, 270; Nicholas, 211; Priscilla, 58; Susanna, 184; William, 54, 59
BROOMAGE, Thomas, 14
BROOME, Humphrey, 247; Jane, 28; Thomas, 6

BRORD, Ann, 145
BROSTER, Charles, 243
BROWN *or* BROWNE, Ambrose, 225; Andrew, 54; Ann, 110, 157; Bartholomew, 59; Catharine, 79; Dorothy, 54; Edward, 119, 207, 243, 251; Elizabeth, 213, 276; Esther, 180; Frances, 116; Grace, 221, 269; Henry, 188; Joane, 5, 183, 258; John, 104, 115, 159; Jonathan, 277; Joyce, 200; Judith, 194; Magdalen, 216; Margaret, 50, 289; Martha, 237; Mary, 124, 259; Morgan, 144; Nathaniel, 275; Nicholas, 213; Peter, 7; Richard, 10, 43, 143, 263; Robert, 75, 183, 210; Rose, 105; Sarah, 110, 288, 313; Silas, 199; Susanna, 157; Thomas, 132, 204; Thomasine, 128; William, 5, 34, 35, 46, 138, 147, 235, 265
BROWNESWORD, John, 296
BROWNGIN, Mary, 266
BROWNING, Ann, 295; Elizabeth, 28, 248; Joan, 30; John, 219, 242; Mary, 255; Nicholas, 90; Richard, 81, 146, 302; Susan, 230
BRUCE, Alexander, 297
BRUMBY, Peter, 241
BRUMHALL, Rose, 125
BRUSH, Margery, 129
BRUTON, Ann, 302; Edward, 241; John, 262; Sarah, 67, 207
BUB *or* BUBB, Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 32, 140, 152; Mary, 304
BUCHANAN *or* BUCHANNAN, Hugh, 184; Jane, 283
BUCK *or* BUCKE, Alice, 22; Elizabeth, 6; Jeremiah, 255; John, 94; Katherine, 9; Martha, 165; Mary, 233; Thomas, 65
BUCKLAND, Ann, 187
BUCKLE, Ann, 73; Roger, 9
BUCKLER, Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 313
BUCKLEY, Mary, 250
BUDDIN, Ruth, 195
BUDDING, Nicholas, 134
BUDELIN, Sarah, 172
BUDGE, Richard, 128
BUKE, Mary, 89
BULBRICK, Jane, 310
BULGIN *or* BULLGIN, James, 14; Joan, 77; John, 78, 87
BULL, James, 214, 234, 236; Mary, 273; Thomas, 204, 280; William, 38
BULLMAN *or* BULMAN, Anna, 251; Pearcivell, 286; Sarah, 296
BULLOCK *or* BULLOCKE, Ann, 218; Henry, 76; Hester, 263; John, 34, 221; Joseph, 90; Samuel, 258; Thomas, 316
BUMPSTEED, Joane, 9; Rachel, 39; Sarah, 50
BUPPELL, Alice, 97
BURAJE, Joanna, 183
BURCOMBE, Daniel, 221; Martha, 183
BURD, Ann, 125; Sarah, 271
BURFORD, Mary, 246; Robert, 70
BURGAER, Peter, 285
BURGE, Ann, 152; Anthony, 10
BURGES, BURGESS, BURGESSE *or* BURGIS, Ann, 70, 195, 296, 314; Benjamin, 283; Edward 70; Elizabeth, 21, 183; Hannah, 230; Lydia, 270; Margaret, 12, 184, 222; Mary, 294; Obadiah, 190; Richard, 29; Robert, 148; William, 7
BURK *or* BURKE, Elizabeth, 241; Redmond, 234
BURKETT, Robert, 61
BURLEIGH *or* BURLEY, Abigail, 195; Catherine, 84
BURNAM, Matthew, 44
BURNELL, Elizabeth, 59; Japhet, 31; John, 65; Margaret, 300; Mary, 67, 227; Sarah, 73, 101; Thomas, 137; William, 73
BURNES, Anne, 108
BURPORT, Mary, 201
BURRAS, Thomas, 251
BURRIETT, BURRYATT *or* BURYETT, Edward, 37; Mary, 103; Richard, 31; William, 295
BURROUGHS, Charles, 212; Elizabeth, 301
BURRUS, Frances, 71; John, 63
BURSCOMB, Susanna, 210
BURT, Ann, 205; Mary, 274; William, 185
BURTON, Almodad, 113; Elizabeth, 256; Frances, 252; John, 249, 268; Simon, 135, 211
BURY, John, 140, 180; Katherine, 182
BUSH, Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 131, 162; George, 7; Gregory, 71, 143; Honnour, 156; Jane, 137; John, 18, 302; Joseph, 112; Martha, 105; Mary, 32, 41, 185, 232, 259, 277; Peter, 125; Posthumus, 272; Richard, 162; Sarah, 133, 195, 198; William, 162, 281
BUSHELL, Joan, 303; Mary, 197; —, 80
BUSKY, Sarah, 185
BUSSELL *or* BUSSLE, Edmund, 234; Sarah, 79, 278; Uzzell, 114

BUTCHER, Elizabeth, 268; Joan, 53; John, 298, 312; Tobit, 175
BUTLER *or* BUTTLER, Alexander, 259; Ann, 30, 135, 247; Christopher, 104; Edward, 264; George, 8; Jennett, 211; Josiah, 213; Mary, 43; Nathaniell, 228; Richard, 164; Susanna, 315; Thomas, 27, 168
BUTTERMOW, Alice, 290
BUTTS, Bathsheba, 89; Joyce, 174
BYNAN *or* BYNON, Henry, 238; Mary, 202
BYRON, Beaumont, 204
BYRT *or* BYRTT, James, 214; William, 133
BYTHESEA, Edward, 224

CABBELL, CABELL *or* CABLE, Agnes, 184; Hester, 208; John, 48; Mary, 228
CABOTT, Thomas, 200
CADDUGGAN *or* CADUGGAN, Alexander, 209; Francis, 258, 304; Joan, 278; Sarah, 263
CADE, Thomas, 58
CADES, Ann, 280; Hester, 284; Robertt, 285; Thomas, 18
CADLE, Ann, 315; Mary, 266
CADSTER, Bridgett, 189
CADWALLADAR, William, 130
CAERLINE, John, 217
CAFFIE, James, 247
CALCOTT, Sarah, 210
CALDICOTT, Margaret, 23
CALLOWHILL, Rachel, 11
CALVERT, James, 207
CAMBORNE *or* CAMBURNE, Alice, 44; Andrew, 148; Ann, 188
CAMBRIDGE, Charles, 206; Joan, 205; John, 156; Martha, 315; Mary, 162; Richard, 11, 110; Thomas, 273
CAMELL, Edward, 83
CAMES, Catherine, 114
CAN *or* CANN, John, 63; Martha, 229; William, 126
CANNAWAY, John, 22
CANNINGS, Joseph, 266; William, 244
CANNONS, Elizabeth, 117
CANTLE, Annis, 178
CAPE, Margaret, 12
CAPLE, Mary, 183
CAPP, Humphrey, 58
CARE, Mary, 236, 308
CAREW, Elizabeth, 111
CARLE, John, 36
CARLISLE, John, 122
CARO, Elizabeth, 210; Mary, 35, 55
CARPENTER, Anne, 108; Henry, 66; Joseph, 229; Mary, 9, 246; Richard 86; Thomas, 181; Walter, 8
CARRIER, Ann, 33
CARRINGTON, Frances, 104; Gabriel, 136
CARSON, William, 233
CARSWELL, Elizabeth, 239
CARTER, Alexander, 191; Ann, 143; Jane, 118; Richard, 230; Samuel, 298; Sarah, 181
CARTREDD, Philip, 79
CARWITHEN, John, 217
CARY, George, 284; John, 90; Penelope, 211; Thomas, 140
CASBEARD, John, 8
CASSELL *or* CASTLE, Martha, 249; Thomas, 190, 261
CATCHMAY, Joshua, 272
CATER, Roger, 194
CATTELL *or* CATTLE, Henry, 200; John, 52
CAULSHEN, Elizabeth, 62
CAUSE, Alice, 74
CAVE, Ann, 171; John, 180; Mary, 274; Thomas, 169
CAWLY, Edward, 243
CAYNHOO, Thomas, 17
CECILL, Elizabeth, 175; Hanna, 261; Jane, 175; John, 279; Susanna 302
CELY, Ann, 250; Katherine, 263
CETERA, Ann, 229
CHADDOCK, Benjamin, 262
CHALLENER, CHALONER *or* CHALLONER, Alice, 85; Ann, 70, 84, 191; Elinor, 172; Isaac, 180, 233; John, 14; Joseph, 104; Martha, 24; Mary, 239
CHAMBER, Joan, 163
CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLAINE, CHAMBERLAYNE *or* CHAMBERLEINE, Edmund, 72; Eleanor, 58; Grace, 45
CHAMBERS, Elizabeth, 88; George, 126; Joan, 16; John, 163; Mary, 109; Susanna, 104; Thomas, 36
CHAMLET, Sarah, 97
CHAMLEY, Hester, 24; Mary, 189
CHAMNEYS, CHAMNEYES, CHAMPNEIS, CHAMPNEYS, CHAMPNEYES *or* CHAMPNYS, Ann, Anne, 115, 255; James, 126; Jane, 34; John, 166; Mary, 32; Susanna, 67; Richard, 211; Thomas, 158
CHAMPENY, Elizabeth, 35
CHAMPION, Edward, 204; John, 233; Mary, 242; Nehemiah, 42

CHAMPYN, Elizabeth, 77
CHANCE, Richard, 167
CHANDLER *or* CHAUNDLER, Margaret, 285; Rachell, 211; Richard, 76; Thomas, 190; William, 68
CHAPELL, CHAPPEL *or* CHAPPELL, James, 26; John, 194; Mark, 48; Mary, 128, 238; Thomas, 126, 128; William, 98
CHAPLAIN *or* CHAPLIN, John, 264
CHAPMAN, Ann, 72; John, 188, 192; Mary, 125, 223; Thomas, 284; Walter, 97; William, 151
CHAPP, John, 67, 271
CHAPPERLIN, Morrice, 312
CHARD, Anne, 80; Augustus, 24; Mary, 57; Sarah, 204
CHARLES, Edward, 181
CHARNBURY, Thomas, 293
CHASE, Elizabeth, 184
CHATTON, Alice, 257; Caleb, 221; Charles, 224; Mary, 223; Thomas, 223
CHAUNEY, Ichabod, 69
CHAWNEY, Elizabeth, 194
CHESHEIR *or* CHESHIRE, Elizabeth, 164; John, 295; Richard, 185
CHEST, Mary, 79
CHESTER, Bridget, 165; Catherine, 314; Elizabeth, 137; Rosina, 156
CHESWELL, James, 68
CHETWIND *or* CHETWYND, Jane, 240; John, 142
CHEVERS, Jane, 312
CHEVINS, Nicholas, 269
CHEYNEY, Henry, 222; John, 39
CHICK, George, 190
CHILD, Ann, 253; Charity, 295; Daniel, 289; Edward, 83; Elianor, 177; Frances, 246; Jane, 180, 254; Joan, 110, 238; John, 168; Margaret, 160; Martha, 189; Samuel, 177, 182, 301; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 19, 121, 158, 217, 275; William, 151, 253
CHILES, Edward, 140
CHILTON, John, 64; Samuel, 315
CHIN *or* CHINN, Christian, 306; Elizabeth, 311; Jonathan, 269; Richard, 288; Sarah, 131
CHISMAN, Ann, 82
CHITS, Edward, 71
CHOCK *or* CHOCKE, John, 55; Mary, 76, 110
CHRICHLY, John, 171
CHRISTOFFELSON, Henry, 9
CHRISTY, Andrew, 231
CHURCH, Elizabeth, 248; Jane, 207; John, 292; Samuel, 147
CHURCHELL, William, 308
CHURCHAY *or* CHURCHEY, Judith, 279; Mary, 188
CHURCHMAN, Catherine, 118; Francis, 234; Henry, 162, 244, 256; John, 161; Robert, 89, 256; Walter, 62
CHURCHOUSE, Hannah, 301
CHURCHTOE, William, 284
CHURCHWOOD, David, 101
CHURNEY, John, 232
CICILL, Edith, 9; Joyce, 274; Richard, 285
CIPHERS, Elizabeth, 35
CIRCLE, Arthur, 101
CIVILL, Alice, 219
CLAPTON, Daniel, 12
CLARE, Ann, 6; John, 153; Richard, 188; Sarah, 92
CLARK, CLARKE *or* CLERKE, Alice, 102; Ann, 196, 281; Aratus, 223; Bridgett, 197; Dorothy, 105; Edward, 74; Elinor, 59; Elizabeth, 48, 70, 211, 229, 261; Ellis, 132, 312; Giles, 126; Hanna, 112; James, 130; Jane, 176, 237; Joane, 127; Joanna, 237; John, 15, 25, 32, 82, 152, 257, 274, 295, 306; Joseph, 256; Joyce, 19; Mary, 104, 308; Meriam, 249; Robert, 142, 272; Sarah, 94; Stephen, 19, 50; Susanna, 163, 206; Thomas, 202 William, 27, 125, 133, 155, 165
CLARY, Elizabeth, 19
CLASEY, Ann, 9
CLAVELL, Elizabeth, 269
CLAY, Mary, 272
CLEARE, Elizabeth, 79; Richard, 240; William, 136
CLEAVLY, Mary, 284
CLEGG, Edward, 150
CLEMENT, Elizabeth, 44, 247; Ephraim, 210; Joane, 137; John, 16, 209; Sarah, 216; William, 92
CLEMENTS, Martha, 231; Mary, 70, 168; Peter, 42; Rebecca, 280; Thomas, 119, 146; William, 225
CLERY, Mary, 174
CLEVERLY, Henry, 81; Mary, 189
CLIFFORD, Abigail, 282; Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 269
CLIFTON, John, 291
CLOUD, Mary, 90
CLUN *or* CLUNN, Elizabeth, 297; Mary, 240; Richard, 310
CLUTTERBUCK, Christian, 82; Elizabeth, 54; Richard, 107; Sarah, 69; Stephen, 194; Thomas, 45
CLY, Mary, 203

CLYMER, Edmund, 8; Sarah, 286; William, 65, 79
COAD, Nicholas, 266
COAL, COALE, COLE *or* COLL, Ann, 169; Christobell, 212; Elizabeth, 104; Dorothy, 8; Hanna, 99; James, 33; John, 100, 176, 181; Mary, 111, 253; Robert, 174; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 34, 231; William, 268
COATS, Elizabeth, 10
COBB, John, 130; Nathaniel, 275
COCK *or* COCKE, Charles, 204; John, 178
CODNER, John, 109; Mary, 63, 175;
COGAN, William, 118
COGESWELL, Simon, 57
COKAYN *or* COKAYNE, Anna, 282; Thomas, 118
COKER, Robert, 199
COLDBROOK *or* COLBROOKE, Joseph, 130; Rebecca, 269, 273
COLEBOURNE, Sarah, 270
COLEBRICK, John, 195
COLEMAN, Elizabeth, 258; John, 110; Rose, 44;
COLES, Susan, 136; William, 197
COLEWRIGHT, Mary, 108
COLLAR, Richard, 252
COLLETT, Abigail, 121; Ann, 67; George, 148; John, 121, 139, 167
COLLIBER, John, 313
COLLIER, Elizabeth, 164; John, 159, 203, 279; Margery, 277; Mary, 54
COLLIMORE, Elizabeth, 203
COLLIN, Mary, 278
COLLINGWOOD, Richard, 166
COLLINS, Ann, 37, 278; Charity, 63; David, 288; Dorothy, 156; Elizabeth, 191; Emmanuel, 314; Hannah, 300; Jane, 137; John, 182; Margaret, 21; Marie, 10; Martha, 297; Mary, 64; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 67, 102, 310; Sarah, 247; Susannah, 179; Thomas, 166, 175, 263, 279
COLLUM, John, 29
COLLWELL, George, 179
COLSTON, Mary, 77; Robert, 64
COLTON, Michael, 108
COMBE *or* COOMBE, Bartholomew, 137; Elizabeth, 82; John, 49; Susanna, 95
COMBER, Joseph, 181
COMBERBACH, COMBERBACHE *or* COMBERBATCH, Abraham, 86; Alexander, 208; Elizabeth, 93; John, 152, 295
COMBES *or* COOMES, Adam, 168, 200; Anne, 114, 187; Elizabeth, 309;
COMBES *or* COOMES—*contd.* Henry, 136; Martha, 182; Mary, 213; Susannah, 40
COMPEER, Stephen, 198, 281
COMPTON, Ann, 255; Martha, 267; Susan, 33
CONINGHAM, Robert, 215
CONNOR, Owen, 159
CONSALVES, Joan, 55
CONSTANT, Susan, 68; Thomas, 318
CONSTON, Israel, 274
CONSTRING, Mary, 210
CONWAY, Elizabeth, 252
COOK *or* COOKE, Ann, 64, 157, 167; Edward, 139, 150, 250; Elizabeth, 168, 222, 277; Isaac, 94, 304; James, *see* KINGSMAN, James, 156; Jane, 63; Joan, 48; John, 21, 140, 189, 239, 289; Joseph, 192; Laurence, 140, 291; Mary, 30, 55, 90, 199, 206; Philip, 75; Richard, 110; Sarah, 187, 290; Susann, 30; Susanna, 155; Temperance, 169; Thomas, 146, 245; William, 70
COOKESEY, Thomas, 94
COOKMAN, Henry, 264
COOLEY, Ann, 19
COOLING, Mary, 222
COOPE, Nathaniel, 132
COOPER *or* COWPER, Alexander, 28; Ann, 197, 276; Daniell, 287; Elizabeth, 268; Hester, 226; Mary, 9, 215; Nehemiah, 165; Nicholas, 309; Rachell, 296; Robert, 55
COPE, Joane, 56; John, 26, 42; Mary, 73, 285; Thomas, 125, 271
COPNER, Thomas, 144
COPPINGER, Matthew, 35
CORDER, Elizabeth, 86
CORDIALL, Jane, 63
CORDIN, William, 164
CORFIELD, Samuel, 137
CORK & ROSSE, Edward, Lord, 248
CORNELIUS, Peter, 230
CORNISH, Elizabeth, 76; Hugh, 89; John, 211; Rachel, 109
CORNOCK, CORNOCKE *or* CURNUCK, Daniel, 123; John, 285; Mary, 75; Richard, 28, 71; Sarah, 98
CORPE, Thomas, 193, 267
CORSLEY *or* CORSLY, Elizabeth, 235, 276; Richard, 31; Susanna, 262
CORY, Jane, 130
COSBURN, Richard, 201
COSENS, Mary, 183
COSHAM, Mathew, 179
COSLEY *or* COSSLEY, Elizabeth, 14; John, 225
COSS, Samuel, 183

COTHER, John, 119, 245, 261
COTSWELL, Elizabeth, 311
COTT, Henry, 107; Sarah, 129
COTTERELL *or* COTTRELL, Hester, 289; John, 78; Mary, 76; William, 80, 251, 297
COTTINGTON, Mary, 67
COTTLE, Elizabeth, 173; Joane, 143; Martha, 30; Richard, 53
COTTMORE, Joanna, 293
COTTON, Joan, 43; Mary, 302
COUCH, Daniel, 153
COUGHLAN *or* COUGHLON, Thomas, 43; William, 125
COULES *or* COWLES, John, 173; Mary, 179, 295
COUNSELL, Dinah, 70; George, 94; Hannah, 313
COURSEY, Joan, 292
COURT, Ann, 15; Dyonisia, 251; John, 195; Richard, 60; Robert, 308
COURTNEY, Hugh, 145; Mary, 238
COVANT, John, 194
COVENTRY, John, 266
COWARD, Margaret, 102; Mary, 47
COWES, Richard, 135
COWELL *or* COWLE, Mary, 164, 193
COX, Amy, 289; Ann, 19, 134, 207; Diana, 246; Dorothy, 42, 230; Elianor, 148; Elizabeth, 30, 249, 296; Ezechiell, 68; Frances, 35, 77; Hannah, 31; Hester, 68, 200; James, 290; Jane, 154, 237; Joan, 302; John, 10, 161, 235, 260, 266, 289, 294, 316; Joseph, 205; Lucy, 102; Mary, 71, 142, 282; Rebecca, 251; Robert, 191; Sarah, 94, 110; Susan, 80; Susanna, 251; Thomas, 131, 182, 189, 208, 268; William, 16, 29, 44, 50; Cox, —, 76
COZEN, Thomas, 31
CRABB, John, 43, 103; Margaret, 37; Mary, 6
CRADDOCK *or* CRADOCK, James, 257; Lewis, 12; Matthew, 74; Richard, 24
CRAMP, Hannah, 170
CRANE, George, 190; Henry, 62
CRAPP, Elizabeth, 50
CRASE, Henry, 198
CRASMAN, John, 280
CREASE, Daniel, 315; Elizabeth, 201; Jane, 306
CREED, JOHN, 50; William, 139
CRENDALL, John, 145, 229
CRESWICK *or* CRESWICKE, Joseph, 46; Margaret, 238
CREW, Elizabeth, 234; Hannah, 138; Henry, 251; John, 302; Samuel, 199
CREWS, Mary, 217
CRIBB, Daniel, 207
CRIPPS *or* CRIPS, John, 138, 256; William, 135
CRISP *or* CRISPE, Elinor, 248; Katherine, 307; Samuel, 201
CROCK *or* CROCKE, Catharine, 89; Mary, 53
CROCKER, Margaret, 264
CROCKFORD, William, 252
CROKER, Elizabeth, 313; Margaret, 267
CROME, Daniel, 188; Richard, 213
CROMWELL *or* CRUMWELL, John, 112 Welthian, 96
CROOKE, Mary, 279
CROOKES, George, 74; James, 287
CROOKSHANK, William, 206; Joan, 252
CROOME, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 181; William, 238
CROPP, John, 182
CROSCOMBE, Margery, 234
CROSFIELD, John, 103
CROSMAN *or* CROSSMAN, Martha, 32; Mary, 61; Samuel, 118; Thomas, 227
CROSS, *or* CROSSE, Anne, 154; Elizabeth, 161
CROSSE, Joan, 6, 13; John, 112, 199; Robert, 28; Sarah, 217
CROUCH, Elizabeth, 112, 229; Godfrey, 120; Hester, 304; John, 182; Lydia, 303; Robert, 103; William, 18
CROVER, Mary, 181
CROW, —, 74
CROWER, John, 41
CRUDGE, John, 261
CRUMP *or* CRUMPE, Anne, 113; Arthur 101; Sarah, 74, 263
CRUSH, Mary, 256
CUFF *or* CUFFE, Joan, 307; Peter, 66; Thomas, 72, 80, 196
CULLIFORD, John, 237
CULLIMER *or* CULLIMORE, Dorothy, 9; Hannah, 239; John, 175; Thomas, 152
CULLOME *or* CULLUM, Elizabeth, 22; Margery, 306
CULME, Robert, 182
CUMBURNE, Richard, 179
CUNLIFF, Alice, 310
CUNINGHAM *or* CUNNINGHAM, Catherine, 33; James, 275
CUNSTABLE, Mary, 7
CUNY, Nicholas, 145
CUPID, Jane, 140; Richard, 145
CUPPER, Mary, 84
CURR, John, 277
CURTIN, Mary, 302

CURTEOUS, CURTHOIS, CURTHOISE, CURTICE *or* CURTIS, Bridget, 11; Elizabeth, 54, 171, 177, 204, 316; Grace, 62; Griffith, 265; Hannah, 305; Irena, 23; John, 270; Margaret, 27; Mary, 13, 116; Rebecca, 263; Rich., 47; Robert, 64; Sarah, 130; William, 122, 167
CURTY, Elizabeth, 177

DABBS, Martha, 298
DAFTER, Thomas, 159, 220
DAGG, Hannah, 294; John, 31; Rebecca, 54
DAKERS, Edmund, 50
DALE, Daniel, 143; Thomas, 258; William, 250
DALLAMORE, John, 280
DAN, Grace, 289
DANBY, Richard, 304
DANDO, Benjamin, 221; Joseph, 254
DANDY, Elizabeth, 95; Stephen, 285
DANIEL *or* DANIELL, Elizabeth, 155; Francis, 197; Henry, 236; James, 218; Joan, 127; Joseph, 193; Mary, 114, 148, 162, 286, 303; Nicholas, 139; Rachell, 214; Sarah, 181; William, 12, 27, 80, 102
DAPWELL, John, 121; Pheby, 279; Thomas, 121
DARBY, Mary, 311
DARRACOTT, Fuscarinus, 186
DART, Arthure, 297; John, 270
DAVES, DAVIES, DAVIS *or* DAVYES, Abraham, 77; Adam, 125; Alice, 11, 143, 216; Ann, 286; Anthony, 312; Bridgett, 233; Christian, 144; Christopher, 61, 106; Daniel, 155, 231; Deborah, 176; Dorcas, 48; Edmund, 109; Edward, 80; Eleanor, 78; Elizabeth, 12, 42, 273, 302, 309, 310; Frances, 214; Henry, 167, 234; James, 130, 188, 309; Jane, 25, 136, 312; Jenkin, 204; Joan, 47; John, 44, 134, 162, 207, 235, 264, 265, 271, 296, 301, 305, 310; Joseph, 253; Lydia, 71, 200; Margaret, 86, 149; Martha, 163, 261; Mary, 38, 54, 93, 130, 144 (2), 153, 199, 220, 312; Meredith, 115; Nathanael, 205; Peter, 216; Randolph, 49; Richard, 41, 302; Robert, 176; Sara, 38, 221; Silvester, 57; Stephen, 121; Sylvanus, 49; Thomas, 151; Timothy, 208; Walter, 164; William, 10, 124, 127, 187, 206, 274, 286
DAVESON *or* DAVISON, Margaret, 218; Mary, 220
DAVIDGE, John, 41; Mary, 258; Thomas, 23
DAVIE *or* DAVY, Ann, 76, 285; Margaret, 242; Samuel, 215
DAW, Ann, 112; Grace, 261; Mary, 21
DAWES *or* DAWS, Martha, 207; Sarah, 301; Thomas, 65, 301
DAWKINS, Ann, 27; Nicholas, 16
DAWSON, George, 91; Isaac, 122; Thomas, 60
DAY, John, 266, 311; Joseph, 33; Mary, 100; Nathaniel, 127; Philip, 107; Richard, 166; Susan, 188
DAYLE, William, 24
DAYOS *or* DEYOS, Hester, 23; Judith, 21; Martha, 15, 46
DEACON, Thomas, 147
DEAL, Elizabeth, 237
DEAN *or* DEANE, Anthony, 53; Elizabeth, 21, 150; Hester, 208; John, 75; Katherine, 218; Marie, 20; Martha, 150; Mary, 33; Mathias, 33; Moses, 217; Rachell, 35; Sarah, 186; William, 179
DEANE *see also* ADEANE
DEANES, James, 223
DEBDIN, Sarah, 75
DECKE, William, 315
DEDICATE, Hannah, 68
DEDICOT, Joan, 212
DEE, Dorothy, 47, 243; Frances, 227; Mary, 57; Peter, 164; Sarah, 307
DEEVES, —, 66
DEFFEILDE, Elizabeth, 61
DEIGHTON, Catherine, 129; Elizabeth, 197; Mary, 229
DELAMAINE, Charles, 187
DEMPSTER, Mary, 99; Sarah, 192
DENBY, John, 62
DENFIELD, Elizabeth, 197
DENNE, William, 112
DENNIS, Elizabeth, 79; Margery, 42; Mary, 166
DERBY, Anne, 101
DERRETT, Thomas, 73
DERRICKE, Ann, 58; Henry, 98; Thomas, 30
DESTON, William, 168
DEVERELL, DEVERILL *or* DEVORELL, Benjamin, 310; Jeremiah, 249; John, junr., 217; Rachell, 288
DEVEREUX, Elizabeth, 313
DEVORAX *or* DEVOREX, Ann, 216; Sarah, 226
DEXTER, Stephen, 286
DEW, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 160; Hannah, 224; John, 54; Thomas, 196
DIBBLE, Edward, 181

DICK, Archibald, 153
DICKASON, *or* DICKESON, Henry, 226; James, 171
DICKENSON, DICKINSON *or* DIKKINSON, Benjamin, 309; James, 303; John, 165; Mark, 77; Margaret, 24; Robert, 267; Thomas, 216
DIER *or* DYER, Alice, 40; Edward, 239, 313; Mary, 183; Petter, 211; Richard, 144; Samuel, 250; Thomas, 140, 194; William, 129
DIGGINS, Mary, 54, 133
DIGHTON, Ann, 143; Judith, 134; Martha, 105; Mary, 84; Rachell, 34; Sarah, 88; William, 109
DIKE *or* DYKE, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 100
DIKES, Robert, 273
DILLON, Gerrald, 54
DIMER *or* DYMER, Elizabeth, 115; Isaac, 106; Mary, 107; Sarah, 66; William, 123
DIMERY, DIMMERY *or* DYMERY, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 72, 97; Margaret, 62, 221; Robert, 69; Sarah, 87
DIMOCK, DIMOCKE, DYMOCK *or* DYMOCKE, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 128; Hester, 278; Mathew, 148; Rachel, 67
DERRICK, Andrew, 163
DISTON, John, 50
DITCHER, Mary, 235
DIXON, Charles, 227; Eleanor, 62; Roger, 70, 289; Susanna, 199; Thomas, 94
DOBBIN, Ann, 247
DOBBINS, Dorothy, 41; Edward 99
DOD, Amy, 174
DODDING, William, 79
DODDINGTON, Mary, 157
DODSON, John, 200
DOLE, Elizabeth, 228; Mary, 66; Sarah, 254
DOLEMAN *or* DOLMAN, Alexandr, 246; Ann, 232; Nehemiah, 236; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 120
DOLING, Elinor, 248
DOLLING, Elias, 300; Elizabeth, 76; Sarah, 119; Susanna, 99
DOLPHIN, Elizabeth, 42
DONFORD, Hannah, 245
DONN *or* DONNE, James, 232; John, 103, 120; Mary, 275
DONOVAN, Morgan, 250
DOODING, Mathew, 192
DORE, James, 122
DORNEY *or* DORNY, Ann, 169; Joseph, 187; Martha, 49
DORRINGTON, Ann, 207
DORVILL *or* DORVILLE, David, 66, 182; Mary, 192; Sarah, 75
DOUBTING, Hester, 287
DOUGHTON, Charles, 251
DOUDING, DOWDING *or* DOWDINGE, Ann, 160; Daniel, 199; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 278; Frances, 211; Henry, 314; Mary, 117
DOUNING *or* DOWNING, Nicholas, 156; Sarah, 93; William, 8
DOVE, Elizabeth, 243; Henry, 19
DOWELL *or* DOWLE, Anne, 147; Anna, 217; Elizabeth, 47; Lydia, 211; Martha, 297; Mary, 235; Peter, 35; Rachel, 263
DOWER, Ellinor, 112; John, 120
DOWLER, Elizabeth, 7
DOWLING *or* DOULING, Anne, 118; Elizabeth, 224; Mary, 268; Richard 216; Thomas, 257
DOWNE, Edmond, 57; Mary, 310; William, 230
DOWNES, William, 73
DOWNMAN, Hugh, 38; Susannah, 107
DOWNTON, Abraham, 119
DOWTING, Thomas, 50
DOYLEY *or* DOYLY, Michaell, 279; Philippa, 248
DOZELL, DUSSELL, DUSWELL *or* DUZZELL, Giles, 151; John, 58, 282; Mary, 47; Sarah, 316; William, 24
DRAPPER, Susan, 258
DRAYSIE, Mary, 62
DREW, Elizabeth, 42; John, 257; Mary, 258, 273; Roger, 43, 117
DREWATT *or* DREWETT, Anthony, 161; Robert, 11
DRING, Martha, 153
DRIVER, Edmund, 34, 60; Joan, 170; Mary, 220; Nathaniel, 50, 253; Rebecca, 135
DRUE, Robert, 7
DRYER, George, 276
DUBBERLY, Blanch, 87
DUCK, Mary, 196
DUCKINFEILD, John, 307
DUDDLESTON, DUDDLESTONE, DUDLASTON, DUDLESTON *or* DUDLESTONE, Alice, 18, 120; Elizabeth, 146; Hester, 265; Joan, 126; John, 54; Oriana, 207; Susan, 56; Susanna, 249
DUFF, Joseph, 246
DUFFELL, Mary, 226
DUFFIN, Elizabeth, 56
DUFONE, Jane, 305
DUGGEN, David, 225
DUKE, Joan, 20; Michael, 58

DUN, DUNN *or* DUNNE, Ann, 263; George, 197; John, 38, 244; Margaret, 186; Mary, 264; Phillip, 284; Thomas, 80
DUNFORD, Edward, 276
DUNNING, Elizabeth, 92; John, 100; Robert, 202
DUPEN, Nicholas, 66
DURBAN, DURBIN *or* DERBYN, Edward, 86, 130; Elizabeth, 82; John, 62, 230; Richard, 29; Susan, 298
DURGIN, Hannah, 174
DURNFORD, Thomas, 17, 50
DURRETT, Richard, 183
DUTTON, Mary, 202; William, 144
DWEIGHT *or* DWIGHT, Ann, 128; George, 30
DYSSELL, Ann, 195

EAGLES, Ann, 143; Hester, 311; Richard, 290
EAGLESTONE, Joseph, 300; Sarah, 294
EAMES *or* EMES, Nicholas, 43; Richard, 29
EARLE, John, 216; Mary, 103, 262, 311; Roger, 35, 240
EASON, William, 257
EASTCOMBE, Dorothy, 49
EASTMOND, Margaret, 247; Sibell, 261
EASTMONT *or* EASTMOUNT, Mary, 194; Thomas, 153
EATON, Katherine, 48; Ralph, 217; Thomas, 117
EBSWORTHY, John, 154
ECKLEY, John, 16
EDDY, Martha, 151
EDENS, Mary, 94
EDGAR, Katherine, 308
EDGE, Elizabeth, 27
EDGEHILL, Hanna, 218
EDGELY, Lettice, 231
EDIE, James, 230
EDITH, Sarah, 245
EDMOND, John, 172
EDMONDS *or* EDMUNDS, Alice, 178; Elizabeth, 118, 119; Israel, 182; Joan, 101; John, 127; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 40; Maurice, 201, 241; Robert, 81; Sarah, 83, 140
EDOLLS, Thomas, 192
EDWARD, James, 141; Thomas, 50
EDWARDS, Abell, 269; Alice, 52; Ann, 28, 73, 210, 259, 270, 315; Benjamin, 286; David, 26; Dorcas, 95; Dorothy, 236; Elizabeth, 9, 40, 135, 151, 158, 206, 291; Enoch, 52; Foulk, 104; Francis, 192; Isaac,
EDWARDS—*contd.*
114; Jane, 272; Joan, 119, 248; John, 90, 95, 112, 187, 209, 217, 299, 305; Jonathan, 27; Joseph, 122; Joshua, 122; Margaret, 296; Mark, 282; Mary, 83, 187; Patience 265; Philip, 172; Rachell, 193, 311; Richard, 107; Robert, 188, 300; Sarah, 126; Shershar, 117, 164; Solomon, 252; Thomas, 144, 220, 276, 281, 284, 310; William, 7, 21, 101, 132, 157, 191
EGGLESTON, Philip, 138
ELBRIDGE, Sara, 22
ELBY, Richard, 200; Sarah, 200
ELCOMBE, Thomas, 230
ELING, Joan, 214
ELKIN, Edith, 128
ELKINTON, Ann, 250
ELLEN, Hannah, 22
ELLERE *or* ELLERY, Frances, 283; Hannah, 34; John, 298; Richard, 17; Sarah, 253
ELLIOT *or* ELLIOTT, Anthony, 41; Dorothy, 152; Francis, 208; George 102; James, 218; John, 186, 267; Martha, 148; Mary, 31; Rebecca, 22; Thomas, 287; William, 36
ELLIS *or* ELLYS, Ann, 265; Deborah, 37; Elizabeth, 7; George, 13; John, 145; Marian, 34; Richard, *see* Williams, Richard, 265; Thomas, 53; Richard, 268
ELLOT *or* ELLETT, Elizabeth, 289, 292, 316
ELLORY, Sarah, 12
ELMES, Knightley, 18; Robert, 91, 138, 193
ELTE, Mark, 11
ELTON *or* ELTUN, Abraham, 99; Elizabeth, 98; Isaac, 151; Mary, 282
EMERSON, Andrew, 65
EMERY, Vertue, 267
EMLEN, John, 11
EMLEY, Elizabeth, 139; Isaac, 161
EMLIN, Arthur, 223
ENGLAND, Daniel, 108; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 28, 208; James, 302; John, 41, 235; Katherine, 69; Lydia, 119; Mary, 275; Rachel, 121; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 106; William, 6, 43, 239, 306
ENGLESFIELD, Eliner, 235
ENGLETON *or* ENKLEDONE, Jane, 151; Tanison, 35
ENNIS, Thomas, 304
ERBERY *or* ERBURY, Ann, 5; Mary, 216; William, 251

ESBURY, Thomas, 204
ESTCOMBE, Richard, 49
ESTCOURT, Grace, 118; Thomas, 30
ESTWICK *or* ESTWICKE, John, 139, 150, 163, 198, 208; Martha, 235
ETHERIDGE, Margaret, 221
EVAN, Howell, 255
EVANS, Ann, 99; Bridgett, 120; Charles, 307; Daniel, 177; David, 99; Deborah, 53; Edward, 70; Elinor, 81; Elizabeth, 272; Frances, 28; George, 207, 256; Gershom, 165; Griffith, 34; Hannah, 210; Henry, 17; Isaac, 307; Joan, 31; John, 28, 80, 291; Joseph, 222; Margaret, 113, 295; Margery, 277; Mary, 185, 214, 226, 238, 262, 292, 294; Maurice, 33; Mehitabel, 276; Rebecca, 25; Sarah, 65; Susan, 155; Thomas, 148, 154, 215, 304; Vertue, 275; William, 97, 110, 263
EVERARD, Ann, 8; Hugh, 15; Thomas, 30
EVERED, Edward, 65
EVERET *or* EVERETT, Ann, 71; Thomas, 233
EVETTS, Lawrence, 260
EWENS *or* EWINS, Elizabeth, 144; Joan, 138; Joseph, 19; Thomas, 89, 120
EYANS, Richard, 63
EYNON, Francis, 286
EYRE, John, 104
EYTON, Joan, 5

FABIAN, William, 178
FACKMAN, Matthew, 103
FAR *or* FARR, Samuel, 298; Thomas, 82
FAREWELL, Sarah, 285
FARMER, Elizabeth, 6; Hercules, 187; Joan, 60; Katherine, 82
FARNELL, Elizabeth, 175
FARNUM, Emanuel, 183
FARRING, John, 24
FARWELL, Giles, 177
FAWKNER, William, 58
FAWKS, Mary, 268
FAYER, Joan, 63
FEARE, FEERE *or* FERE, Ann, 74, 131; Thomas, 275
FEATHER, Hannah, 97
FELLOW, William, 240
FELTHAM, Henry, 150
FEN *or* FENN, Charles, 145; Edward, 278
FENING, Ann, 6
FERRIER, William, 10
FERRIS, Charles, 248; Thomas, 66
FETTICOTE, Sarah, 140
FETTYPLACE, Elizabeth, 100
FIDOE, Edmond, 17
FIELD, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 250, 261; Henry, 316; John, 64; Mary, 143; Thomas, 108
FIELDING, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 254; Margaret, 24; Martha, 228
FIFIELD, Julian, 191
FILDUST, Henry, 85
FILER, *or* FYLER, Bridgett, 133; Emily, 221
FILKES, Ann, 247; Isaac, 114
FILL, John, 161
FILLDEY, Robert, 295
FILPOTT, Alice, 314
FINCH, Alice, 178
FINCHER, Joana, 123
FISHER, Ann, 159, 197, 238; Edward, 81, 233; Elizabeth, 184; Francis, 10, 115; James, 82; Jane, 99; Joane, 189; John, 59, 146, 267; Martha, 10, 96; Mary, 117; Naomi, 152; Thomas, 249; William 28, 118
FISHPELL, Edward, 96; Thomas, 266
FISHPOOL *or* FISHPOOLE, Alice, 26, 212; Edward, 44, 204; Jane, 181; Martha, 269; Rachel, 138; Sarah, 162
FITTERY, Zachary, 93
FITTICATE, Mary, 76
FITZGERALD, Richard, 137; Tobias, 257
FITZHERBERT, Andrew, 256
FIVEFOOT, Grace, 92
FLAXEN, Katherine, 10
FLEETWOOD, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 152; Nathaniel, 193
FLEMMING, Phoebe, 96
FLETCHER, Henry, 177; Joan, 182; Martha, 303; Mary, 67; Richard, 90
FLEWELLIN, Mary, 209
FLING, Christopher, 26
FLOWER, Ann, 40, 46; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 61, 203; John, 89, 183, 202; Rebecca, 257; Robert, 131; Samuel, 81
FLOWRY, Joan, 224
FLOYD, John, 53; Morgan, 301
FOALES, Elizabeth, 270
FOGG, Richard, 80
FOLEY, Edith, 11
FON ICERNE, Mary, 158
FOOCKES, FOOKS, FOOKES, FOOX, FOULKES, FOUX *or* FOWKES, Perryman, 156; Hannah, 177; Joane, 139; Lewis, 313; Sarah, 204; William, 92

FOOTE, John, 84; Joyce, 172
FOORD, FORD *or* FFORD, Alexander, 144, 206; Ann, 272; Edward, 137; Eleanor, 35; Elizabeth, 145, 271; Frances, 211; George, 125, 269; Henry, 180; Isaac, 71, 173; Jacob, 240, 276; Jane, 40, 290; Joane, 17, 25; John, 119, 184; Margaret, 24; Mary, 89, 120; Michael, 27; Nathaniel, 230; Robert, 123; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 268; Susan, 211; Thomas, 71, 172, 278; William, 108, 185
FORMAN, John, 174
FORREST, Ann, 90; Charles, 175; Mary, 282; William, 62
FORWARD, Nicholas, 203
FOSEHEAD, Sarah, 225
FOSKETT, Rachel, 295
FOSTER, Agnes, 102; Elizabeth, 241; John, 192; Mary, 55; Thomas, 117, 162, 189
FOULE *or* FOWLE, Ann, 57; Samuel, 271
FOWLER, Christopher, 44; Elizabeth, 97; John, 227; Joyce, 82; Margaret, 201; Mary, 85, 103; Robert, 77; Thomas, 131
FOWLES *or* FOULES, Joseph, 213; Rachel, 177
FOX, Allexander, 154; Alice, 67; Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 29; James, 259; John, 9, 44, 55; Luce, 11; Mary, 254; Nathaniel, 21; Ruth, 194; Samuel, 81, 177; Somerset, 60; Thomas, 9, 32, 191; —, 41
FOXALL, Joan, 209; William, 101
FOXWELL, William, 31
FRAGATT, Ann, 49
FRANCE, William, 9
FRANCIS, John, 59; William, 313
FRANCOMB, FRANCKUM *or* FRANCUM, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 227; Joan, 72; Margaret, 242; Nicholas, 73; William, 113
FRANKLIN, Bridgett, 209; Charles, 279; John, 7; Mary, 294
FRAPEWELL, Richard, 293
FREEMAN, Edward, 314; Elizabeth, 278; Hester, 144; Susanna, 148
FREETH, William, 33
FREGEN, Thomas, 19
FREKE, Philip, 159, 195; William, 239
FRENCH, Elizabeth, 227, 282; Honnor, 120; John, 175, 189; William, 118, 197
FRETWELL, George, 261
FREY, Ann, 141
FRICKER, John, 109
FRIEND, Ann, 81; Henry, 245; William, 11
FRITH, Ann, 66
FROGLEY, Isabella, 172
FROMAN, Elizabeth, 136, 212; John, 25
FROOM, Frances, 152
FROST, Elizabeth, 102
FROWDE, Joseph, 246
FRY *or* FRYE, Daniel, 125; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 157, 243; Emmy, 218; Grace, 246; Gyles, 60; John, 64; Mary, 77, 296; Robert, 177; Thomas, 102, 180, 314; William, 180, 262
FRYER, Henry, 225; Jane, 82; John, 232; Walter, 24
FRYNDE, Mary, 91
FRYSER, Ann, 28
FUDGILL *or* FUGILL, Ann, 169; Mary, 136
FULLER, Thomas, 284
FURLONG, Thomas, 9
FURTON, Joan, 119
FUSSELL, FUSSILL *or* FUSSYL, Elizabeth, 271; Josiah, 54; Martha, 250; Mary, 252
FUZERD, John, 255

GABRICK, John, 227
GAFFARD, Hester, 105
GAGE, William, 198
GAGG *or* GAGGE, Edmund, 27; Henry, 88; Mary, 162; William, 87
GAINER *or* GAYNER, Elizabeth, 302; John, 60, 86, 213; Katherine, 172; Mary, 306
GAINSFORD, Elizabeth, 56
GALBRAITH, William, 299
GALE, Andrew, 64; Anne, 142; Isaac, 118; John, 68; Mary, 65; Thomas, 204, 210, 304
GALING, Hannah, 309
GALLAWAY, Elizabeth, 208
GALLOPP, Mary, 48
GAMAGE, Thomas, 82
GAMBELL, Margaret, 185
GAMMON, Rebecca, 222; William, 289
GAMMONS, Richard, 142
GANDY, Deborah, 283
GANSER, Elizabeth, 187
GAPPER, Thomas, 238
GARDINER *or* GARDNER, Ann, 181; Isabel, 47; John, 224; Joseph, 246; Mary, 224; Samuel, 251; Thomas, 62; William, 107
GARLAND, Ann, 86, 240; Elizabeth, 128; Grace, 210, 213; Hester, 188; Jeane, 175; Joan, 100; Joanna, 175;

GARLAND—*contd.*
Mary, 157, 202, 236, 310; Thomas, 193; Thomasine, 120
GARNER, Sarah, 149
GARRETT, Phillip, 284
GARROWAY *or* GARWAY, John, 84, 292; Martha, 106; Patience, 239; Phebe, 307
GARY, Elizabeth, 113
GASKIN, Luce, 39
GASTER, Nicholas, 293
GASTRELL, Elianor, 6; Elizabeth, 240; Grace, 223
GATONBY, Edmund, 96
GAWLER, Mary, 11
GAYNES, Welthyan, 105
GAYTE, Ann, 242
GEE, Dorothy, 27
GELSON, Debora, 257
GEOFFE, GOFF, GOFFE *or* GOUGH, Ann, 232; Barbara, 311; Dina, 212; Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 133, 192, 204; Florence, 243, 279; Giles, 136; Hannah, 119; Hester, 136; Mary, 39; Sarah, 18, 186; Thomas, 230; William, 33, 310
GEORGE, Ann, 256; Frances, 233; Joanna, 219; John, 311; Jonathan, 131; Katherin, 206; Martha, 265; Morris, 220; Oliff, 213; Sarah, 295; Thomas, 12; William, 62, 290
GERMAN, Mary, 81
GERRARD, Mary, 272
GERVACE, Grace, 193
GERWAY, John, 255
GETTING, John, 91
GETTLEY, Edward, 9
GETTY, Marrian, 218
GIBBINS *or* GIBBONS, Ann, 204; Charnell, 262; *alias* Wild, Elizabeth, 16; Hannah, 266; Joan, 58; John, 172, 252, 312; Joshua, 235; Mary, 185, 300, 316; Philip, 38; Richard, 217; Robert, 147, 311; Roger, 261; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 219, 247, 282; Thomas, 113
GIBBON, William, 219
GIBBS, Ann, 254; Elianor, 302; Elizabeth, 265; George, 7, 77; Hannah, 83; Henry, 244; Joan, 268; John, 159; Mary, 73, 221; Sarah, 199, 217; Thomas, 107
GIBSON, Elizabeth, 187
GIFFORD, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 275; Nicholas, 86
GILBERT, Henry, 122, 131; John, 152, 302, 312; Margaret, 50
GILDING, Jane, 85
GILES *or* GYLES, David, 174; Dorothy 151; Elizabeth, 286; George, 206; Joan, 196; John, 63; Thomas, 113;
GILFORD, Martha, 161; Robert, 105
GILL, Joan, 109; John, 231; Peter, 26; Susanna, 104
GILLES, William, 298
GILLET, John, 312
GILLINGHAM, John, 233
GILLINS, Elizabeth, 206
GILLMAN *or* GILMAN, Henry, 47; Margery, 14
GILLMORE, John, 204;
GILLSON, Jane, 27
GINGELL, William, 215
GITTICE, Cicily, 31
GITTOES, John, 123
GLANVILE, Richard, 167
GLEED, Elizabeth, 229; Frances, 122; Mary, 159
GLENNING, Elizabeth, 223
GLESON *or* GLISSON, Henry, 100; Israell, 151; Magdalen, 223
GLORY, Mary, 78
GLOVER, Joseph, 102; Sarah, 97
GLOVIER, Dorothy, 216
GODDARD, Jane, 95; Mark, 205; Robert, 281
GODFREE *or* GODFREY, Ann, 60; John 88; Martha, 279; Samuel, 41
GODLINGTON, Benjamin, 133
GODMAN, Elizabeth, 294; William, 75
GODSAFE, Joseph, 283
GODSALL *or* GODSELL, Anthony, 85; Richard, 202; William, 24
GODSON, Joan, 201
GODWIN *or* GODWYN, Ann, 203; Arabella, 286; Elizabeth, 9, 104; Joan, 6, 56; John, 40; Margery, 64; Mary, 274; Phillipp, 188; Samuel, 306; Sarah, 201, 235; Thomas, 24, 160; William, 35, 56, 297
GOILE, Mary, 188
GOLD *or* GOOLD, Thomas, 207
GOLDBY, John, 191
GOLDING, Alice, 254; John, 47
GOLDINGHAM, John, 306
GOLDSMITH *or* GOLDSMYTH, Anne, 132; John, 194; Joseph, 254; Sarah, 36; Stephen, 248
GOLDSTON, Bourchier, 290
GOOD, Elizabeth, 306; Mary, 123
GOODCHEAP, GOODCHEAPE *or* GOODCHEEP, Frances, 269; Mary, 179; Thomas, 132
GOODCHILD, Margery, 45
GOODENOUGH, John, 206

GOODHIND, William, 263
GOODMAN, Anne, 65; Francis, 228; John, 84; Martha, 166; Sarah, 86
GOODRIDGE, Mary, 180
GOODS, Robert, 287
GOODSLING, Ann, 225
GOODWIN *or* GOODWYN, Abraham, 245; Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 159; Joan, 92; Lucretia, 109; Susanna, 58
GOODYEARE, Mary, 21
GORD, Ann, 304
GORDON, Abigail, 221; Elizabeth, 268; Margery, 168
GORE, Ann, 120; Hannah, 34
GORING *or* GORRING, Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 115
GORRY *or* GORY, John, 13; Jonas, 133; Sarah, 47
GORWAY, Ann, 77
GOSH, Mary, 173
GOSLIN *or* GOSLING, Mary, 145; Winifrid, 255
GOSTELOWE, Edmund, 313
GOSVENOR, Mary, 42
GOTTLEY, Joan, 26
GOULD, John, 309
GOULDING, Elizabeth, 238
GOVEN, Magdalen, 142
GOWER, Ann, 239
GRACE, Diana, 244; Henry, 101, 301; John, 132
GRAFTON, Mary, 86; Thomas, 133
GRAHAM, Thomas, 281
GRANGE, William, 98
GRANGER, Ann, 248; Sarah, 33; Susanna, 167
GRANT, GRANNT, GRANNTT *or* GRAUNT, Arthur, 246, 266; Avis, 96; Elizabeth, 263; Joseph, 75; Martha, 91; Mary, 213; Roger, 252; Sarah, 253; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 168; William, 293; —, 57
GRANTHAM, Mary, 250
GRATTICK, William, 132
GRAVES, Lowes, 288
GRAVETT, Richard, 18, 235
GRAY, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 116; Henry, 118; Joan, 166; John, 10, 19, 243, 278; Martha, 40; Samuel, 87
GREATRACK, Edmund, 182
GREEN *or* GREENE, Ann, 36, 247, 267; Arthur,2 41; Constance, 50; Dorothy, 163; George, 83; Hester, 183; John, 167, 314; Judith, 126; Margaret, 62; Martha, 60; Mordecai, 230; Richard, 291; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 78; William, 30, 151, 197, 270
GREENAWAY, GREENWAY *or* GRENAWAY, Elizabeth, 52; Samuel, 106; Susannah, 147; Thomas, 60
GREENBOTH, Elizabeth, 129
GREENER, Richard, 153
GREENFIELD, Dennis, 57; Elizabeth, 146; Hester, 239; John, 37; Joseph, 168
GREENING, Daniel, 92, 147; Margaret, 182
GREENVILL, Jane, 156
GREENWAY, Samuel, 219, 275
GREENWOOD, Samuel, 296
GREGORY, Andrew, 100; Dorothy, 257; Edward, 171; Joan, 301; John 307; Mary, 142
GREGSON, Mary, 53; Richard, 42, 126; Thomas, 240
GREVES, Samuel, 200
GREVILE, Francis, 274
GREYSON, Susanna, 149
GRIFFEN, GRIFFIN, GRIFFING *or* GRIFFYN, Bridgett, 106; Christopher, 297; Elizabeth, 283; Hannah, 143, 271; Jennet, 78; Joan, 188; John, 40, 48; Laurance, 153; Mary, 30, 38, 97, 214; Peter, 114; Philip, 100; Richard, 274; Roger, 29; Sara, 101; Sibbell, 34; Thomas, 87, 247, 299; William, 275;
GRIFFITH, Alice, 120, 224; Ann, 295; Christopher, 135; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 299; Joan, 298; John, 15, 219, 304; Richard, 135, 199, 231; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 303
GRIFFITHS, Marmaduke, 253; Martha, 287
GRIGG *or* GRIGGE, Elizabeth, 124; Hannah, 97
GRIGORY, Eleanor, 16
GRIGSON, Edith, 36; Mary, 212; Rachell, 201
GRIMES, Josiah, 286; Richard, 137; Robert, 166; Susannah, 301
GRIMSBURY, Elizabeth, 225; John, 288
GRIMSTEED, John, 16; Richard, 13; Robert, 236
GRINDEN *or* GRINDON, John, 92; Philip, 225; Susanna, 290
GRINDOWE, Alice, 141
GRINFILD, Walter, 146;
GRINING, John, 170
GRIST, William, 45
GRISTWOOD, Margaret, 186
GRONOW, Thomas, 255
GROOBY, Frances, 246
GROOME, Mary, 52
GROSSVENOR, William, 293

GROVE, Cornelius, 232; Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 189; Joshua, 7; Samuel, 233; William, 72
GROVES, James, 107; Martha, 209; Mary, 44, 178, 255
GRUBB, Phillipp, 41
GRUNWELL, Richard, 227
GRYMSTEAD, Mary, 301
GUDGEN, Catherine, 94
GUEST, Richard, 100; Robert, 92; Thomas, 315
GUIER, Ann, 196
GUILFORD, Thomas, 15
GUILLAM, GUILLIM, *or* GWILLIM, Daniell, 143; Dorothy, 205; Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 136; John, 108; Mary, 235; Penelope, 187; Richard, 309
GUISE, Mary, 98
GULLETT, Margaret, 114
GULLIVER, William, 113
GULLOCK *or* GULLOCKE, Elinor, 164; James, 189; Mary, 257
GUNNING, Ann, 10; Mary, 178
GUNTER, Alice, 164, 305; Henry, 249; Mary, 36, 169; Nicholas, 306; Rachell, 249; Rowland, 169; Walter, 6
GURGING, Elizabeth, 26
GUSH, Israel, 150,
GUY, Mary, 24; William, 226
GWATKIN, John, 304; GWILLIAN, John, 56
GWIN *or* GWYN, Ann, 37; Benjamin, 251; Elizabeth, 251; Frances, 24; George, 49; John, 87
GYSE, Anna, 80

HACKER, Joan, 193; John, 174; Mary, 62
HACKET, *or* HACKETT, Edward, 35; Leonora, 43; Mathew, 23; Thomas, 242
HADKINS, Ann, 156
HADLEY, Richard, 114
HAGGASON, Elizabeth, 50
HAGGATT, *or* HAGGETT, James, 309; Mary, 10, 70
HAILE *or* HALE, Ann, 218
HAINES *or* HAYNES, Anne, 133, 245; Dominick, 220; Elianor, 19; Elizabeth, 47, 93, 123; Frances, 85; Hannah, 58, 149; Hester, 199; James, 216, 231; Joan, 78, 106; John, 74, 266, 289; Martha, 147; Mary, 7, 53, 67, 125, 146, 147; Richard, 169; Rose, 174; Sarah, 137, 166; Thomas, 95
HALDEN *or* HALLDIN, Edward, 127; Grace, 128
HALE, Elizabeth, 75; John, 69, 243; Katherin, 151; Mary, 239; Richard, 35, 75; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 194, 269
HALES *or* HAYLES, Elizabeth, 230; Richard, 188
HALL, Andrew, 265; Ann, 11; Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 54, 208; George, 141; John, 23, 33, 45, 156, 159, 178; Katherine, 12; Margaret, 55; Martha, 271; Mary, 197; Symon, 97; Thomas, 69, 247; William, 229
HALLELAY, William, 214
HALLY, Edward, 46
HALSY, Mary, 194
HAM, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 204; Richard, 25, 52, 127; Stephen, 17
HAMAN, Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 201; Mary, 185
HAMANS, Charity, 97
HAMBLETON, Grace, 43
HAMBLIN, Margaret, 279
HAMBRIDGE, John, 116
HAMMING, John, 251
HAMMON, Phillip, 205
HAMMOND *or* HAMOND, Henry, 203; John, 119; Susanna, 90
HAMMONDS, Martha, 227
HAMMOTT, Margarett, 115
HAMPTON, John, 184; Sarah, 204
HANCE, Mary, 202
HANCOCK, HANCOCKE *or* HANDCOCK, Ann, 97, 126, 129; Elizabeth, 300; Humphrey, 270; Jane, 159; Joan, 238; John, 47; Martha, 120; Nicholas, 223; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 9; William, 129, 149
HAND, William, 187
HANFORD, Elizabeth, 113
HANGER, John, 76; Martha, 176
HANKINS, Mary, 244
HANNAM *or* HANNUM, James, 140; John, 254
HANNIS, Richard, 21
HANSLAPE, Francis, 117
HANSON, Mary, 281
HARARD, William, 96
HARBIN, William, 209
HARBORD, Ann, 98; Sarah, 252
HARCOM, HARCOMB, HARCOMBE, HARCOME *or* HARCUM, Hannah, 260; James, 307; Sarah, 298; Thomas, 171, 269; William, 57
HARD, Joan, 268
HARDER, Jane, 261
HARDICK, Alice, 166; Ann, 295; Sarah, 292

HARDIMAN, Ann, 249
HARDING *or* HARDINGE, Anne, 115, 126; Charles, 306; Elizabeth, 29; Frances, 271; James, 237; Jane, 210; Joane, 43, 59; John, 11, 255; Richard, 257; Sybill, 134
HARDRIDGE, Lydia, 158
HARDWICK, Charles, 192
HARDY, Samuel, 82
HARD . . . CH, Elizabeth, 64
HARE, Andrew, 238; Elizabeth, 299
HARFELL, Thomas, 191
HARFORD, Ann, 264; Dorothy, 76; John, 131, 257; Malachi, 181; Mary, 46; William, 275
HARLE, Grace, 157
HARLER, Bridgett, 313
HARLING, Ann, 260
HARMAN, Roger, 43, 196; William, 255
HARPER *or* HARPUR, Abraham, 294; Philip, 44; Sarah, 84; William, 264
HARRICE *or* HARRIS, Alice, 69; Ann, 56, 101, 140, 166, 270, 300, 313; Charles, 203; Christopher, 43; Confidence, 35; Daniel, 67; Elizabeth, 17, 80, 122, 144, 206, 219, 229, 230, 262, 305, 315; Evan, 129; George, 173, 230; Godwin, 189; Hannah, 22, 206; Henry, 20; James, 25, 74, 175; Jane, 201; Jenkin, 202; Joane, 123, 243; John, 7, 9, 79, 117, 182, 242; Lewis, 194; Margaret, 160; Martha, 136; Mary, 100, 119, 125, 165, 203, 273; Peter, 169; Rachel, 177; Sarah, 13, 88, 161, 188; Thomas, 28, 64, 72, 148, 242, 266; Walter, 264; William, 50, 173
HARRIE, Bridgett, 7
HARRISON *or* HARRYSON, Ann, 15; Charity, 197; Symon, 165
HARROLD, William, 286
HARROW, Ann, 240
HARSELL, Thomas, 191
HART, HARTE *or* HEART, Arthur, 150; Constance, 181; Daniel, 180; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 168; George, 41; Henry, 227; Joan, 169; John, 134, 292; Martha, 284; Thomas, 209, 281; William, 14
HARTNALL *or* HARTNELL, John, 118; Richard, 116; Samuel, 99
HARTWELL, Dorothy, 61; Frances, 77; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 15
HARVE, HARVEY *or* HARVY, Alice, 93; Edith, 57; Elizabeth, 172; Frances, 206; Henry, 261; John, 164; Lettice, 116; Mary, 58, 260;
HARVE, HARVEY *or* HARVY—*contd.* Margaret, 43; Sarah, 53, 307; Susan, 138; Stephen, 31; Thomas, 158, 184
HARWARD, Jethro, 277
HARWOOD, Joseph, 290
HASELL, HASSELL *or* HAZELL, Ann, 193; Christopher, 134; Grace, 30; James, 218, 258; John, 70, 200; Katherine, 309; Mary, 236; Sarah, 163, 167, 178, 260; William, 17, 159, 222
HASKINS, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 220; Jane, 210; John, 266; Joseph, 224, 269; Richard, 254
HASTINGS, William, 118
HASWELL, Susanna, 61
HATCHWELL, Elizabeth, 112
HATHERIDGE, Susan, 223
HATHERILL, Joan, 100
HATHAWAY, HATHEWAY *or* HATHWAY, Ann, 194; Henry, 54; Richard, 67; Susannah, 304
HATLEY, Margaret, 124
HATRELL, Dinah, 38
HATTON, Jane, 108, 202; John, 271; Samuel, 63
HATTWELL, Lyonell, 213
HAUKSWORTH, HAWKESWORTH *or* HAWKSWORTH, Ann, 21; Martha, 46; Robert, 87
HAWKER, Diana, 96
HAWKINS, Ambrose, 196; Ann, 36; Dorothy, 73; Edmund, 96; Elinor, 134; Francis, 75; John, 33, 74, 96; Margaret, 41; Mary, 37, 121; Peter, 205; Robert, 36, 173; Susanna, 226; Thomas, 61, 165, 183; William, 177
HAWKRIDGE, Mary, 293; Thomas, 63
HAWKWORTH, Ann, 91
HAWLEY, John, 193
HAWTHORNE, John, 157
HAYARDING, John, 154
HAYDEN, Charles, 179; Mathew, 136
HAYE, Elinor, 177
HAYES, Briant, 120
HAYMAN, Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 66; James, 277; Mary, 127; William, 77
HAYNE, Daniel, 123; Mary, 67
HAYTER, Elizabeth, 120
HAYTON, William, 57
HAWARD *or* HAYWARD, Alice, 274; Anne, 112; Bridgett, 120; Dorothy, 75; Florence, 246; Henry, 182; Jannat, 245; Jonathan, 224; Margaret, 203; Ruth, 144
HEAD, Bridgett, 254

HEALE *or* HEALLE, Ann, 21; John, 77
HEALY, John, 247
HEARD, HERD *or* HURD, Ann, 136; John, 179; Mary, 29; Richard, 47; William, 119
HEATH, Dorothy, 61; Paul, 125
HEATHCOTT, Ann, 15
HEATHFIELD, Horshigh, 165; Katharine, 6
HEDGES, Blanch, 155, 253; Hester, 220; Joane, 9, 20; Margaret, 141; Martha, 140
HEGERSTONE, Elizabeth, 164
HELDMAN, Elizabeth, 237
HELLENG, Jonathan, 248
HELLIER *or* HELLYER, Ann, 8; Elianor, 60; Elizabeth, 107; George 283, 310; Henry, 206; James, 23; John, 167; Mary, 103, 125, 146; Richard, 240; William, 153
HEMEN, Mary, 44
HEMENS, Sarah, 46
HEMMINGS, Henry, 286; Mary, 124
HENBEST, Edward, 315
HENDEN, William, 70
HENDERSON, Walter, 272
HENLY, Dinah, 127; Robert, 47
HENNIS, Anthony, 146
HENRY, Ann, 28; John, 27
HENSON, Mary, 289
HERBERT, Anna, 197; Charles, 80; Elinor, 222; Elizabeth, 113; Francis, 76; Mary, 93, 201, 293; Robert, 181, 219; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 258; William, 262
HERBIDGE, Thomas, 173
HERBURY, Elizabeth, 195
HERCULES, John, 53; William, 91
HERRING, Elizabeth, 132; Richard, 259; Susannah, 108; Thomas, 249
HESCOX, Mary, 211
HESKINS, Ann 157; Katherine, 158
HEWELL, Ann, 216; Mary, 222; Margaret, 182
HEWETT, Edward, 231; Ralph, 285; Robert, 139
HEWLETT *or* HULETT, Abel, 104, 236; John, 109
HEWSON, Philip, 5
HEYWOOD, Hannah, 158
HIBBERD, Ann, 19
HIBBS, Jeane, 171; Jonathan, 160
HICKINS, Lott, 223
HICKMAN, Daniel, 310; Henry, 194; Sarah, 220
HICKS, HICKES *or* HIX, Ann, 40, 66, 287; Benedict, 223; Elizabeth, 36, 144, 147, 166; Giles, 263; Hester, 127, 130; Jacob, 158; John, 25, 175, 201, 235; Margaret, 230, 313; Mary, 13, 53, 195, 199, 275; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 138, 149, 161, 245; William, 21, 28, 52, 74
HICKS, HICKES *or* HIX—*contd.*
HIDE *or* HYDE, Alice, 23; Mary, 63, 241; Richard, 120, 220; Robart, 299
HIERON *or* HIRON, Henry, 81; Margaret, 277; Mary, 287; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 198
HIETT, HYATT, HYET *or* HYETT, Christopher, 19; Elizabeth, 176; John, 113; Joyce, 122; Susannah, 118; Thomas, 38
HIGGINS, Herbert, 128; Jane, 119; John, 150; Robert, 15; Sarah, 64, 252; Tobias, 166; William, 97
HIGHMAN, HIMAN, HYMAN *or* HYMEN, Amy, 279; Ann, 128; Charles, 225; Henry, 296; Joan, 41; Martha, 226; Mathew, 293; William, 218
HIGINBOTTOM, Mary, 125
HIGNELL, Anthony, 271; Samuel, 277
HILERY, Bridget, 66
HILEY, Mary, 208
HILL, Ann, 72, 149, 158; Charles, 169; Dorothy, 17; Edith, 36; Elizabeth, 154, 177, 193; Fabian, 64; Hannah, 210; Henry, 80; Humfry, 241; James, 54, 110, 118, 180, 210; Jane, 281, Joane, 52; John, 82, 95, 190 Joseph, 289; Joyce, 114; Margaret, 274; Margery, 234; Mary, 63, 73, 143, 232, 254; Phillip, 163; Richard 103; Robert, 281; Sarah, 242, 273; Sicily, 154; Susanna, 117, 164; Thomas, 109, 237; William, 18;
HILLABRANCE, Anna, 64
HILLICK, James, 197
HILLMAN *or* HILMAN, Ann, 265; Mary 183; Thomas, 122
HILLSLY *or* HILSLY, Elizabeth, 137; Patience, 164; William, 307
HILTON, John, 250;
HINCKS, Samuel, 224
HINDE, Matthew, 114
HINDRANCE, Elizabeth, 157
HINDS, Mary, 136
HINTON *or* HYNTON, Ann, 276; Christian, 314; John, 282; Peter, 157
HIPPERD, Ann, 89
HIPPISLEY *or* HIPSLEY, Elizabeth, 36; William, 313
HIPPY, Edward, 272
HISCOX, Elianor, 20; Joseph, 121

HITCHENS, HITCHINS *or* HITCHINGS, Ann, 292; Elianer, 219; Elizabeth, 122, 313; Henry, 258; Joan, 208; John, 207; Marabell, 64; Mary, 276, 312; Nathan, 118, 172; Robert, 219; Susanna, 310; Thomas, 283;
HIVE, Mary, 257
HOAR *or* HORE, Alice, 202; Cicily, 239; Philip, 26; Rachel, 66
HOBBS *or* HOBS, Catherine, 21; Christian, 239; Elianer, 220; Elizabeth, 50, 141; Frances, 70; Hannah, 273; Henry, 53; James, 7; Joanna, 235; John, 119, 161, 169, 221; Joseph, 71; Margaret, 206; Mary, 85; Millison, 87; Peter, 234; Sarah, 204; Susan, 214; Stephen, 132
HOBIN, Elizabeth, 302; Joane, 55
HOBSON, Andriana, 258; Hester, 66
HODGES, Ann, 63, 143, 158; Edward, 309; Elianor, 20, 80; Elizabeth, 56, 60; Hercules, 120; Jane, 18; John, 136; Mary, 219; Richard, 257, 293; Samuel, 78, 236; Theophilus, 5; Thomas, 85, 115, 214; William, 81, 120, 163, 300
HODGKINSON, Edith, 97
HODGSON *or* HOGESON, Mary, 15; Robert, 23
HOGGETT, Elizabeth, 310
HOLBACHE, HOLBACK *or* HOLBATCH, John, 169; Thomas, 126
HOLBEARD, *or* HOLBERD, Francis, 305; James, 186
HOLBEN *or* HOLBIN, Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 34; John, 253; Thomas, 158, 278
HOLBERT, William, 87
HOLBOROUGH, HOLBOROW, HOLBRO *or* HOLBROW, Alexander, 144; James, 302; John, 105, 246; Joseph, 144
HOLBRIDGE, Thomas, 72
HOLBROOK *or* HOLBROOKE, Bridget, 38; Hannah, 205; Henry, 203; John, 67; Mary, 284; Richard, 125; Sarah, 126
HOLBURY, William, 183
HOLCOMBE, William, 58
HOLDEN, James, 132; William, 183
HOLDER *or* HOULDER, Mary, 250; Samuel, 142; Thomas, 267, 307
HOLE, William, 115
HOLEMAN *or* HOLMAN, Christian, 224; John, 304
HOLLAND, Abigail, 135; Elizabeth; 90, 291; James, 236; Katherin, 187; Mary, 214, 224; Sarah, 96, 145; Susanna, 138; Thomas, 214; William, 206
HOLLET, Priscilla, 86
HOLLIDAY, HOLLYDAY *or* HOLYDAY, Ann, 241; Elizabeth, 105; Judith, 189; Mary, 118; Sarah, 259
HOLLINGS, William, 232
HOLLISTER, HOLLESTER *or* HOLISTER, Ann, 52, 170, 189, 303; Arthur, 158; Edward, 42, 136, 171; Elizabeth, 180, 298; Hannah, 153; James, 262; Joanna, 288; John, 141, 235, 261, 265, 279, 297; Margaret, 188; Martha, 310; Mary, 259; Rachel, 279; Richard, 25, 76; Robert, 95, 246; Sarah, 59, 85, 95, 142; Stephen, 94, 157, 184; Susan, 82; Susannah, 42, 132; Thomas, 143; William, 5, 91, 132, 183, 296; —, 64
HOLLOWAY, Anthony, 251; Frances, 188; James, 108; Mary, 32; Rachel, 130
HOLLWAY, Ann, 225
HOLLY, Thomas, 14
HOLLYMAN, Reuben, 295
HOLMES, Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 94
HOLT, John, 105
HOLWORTHY, Thomas, 189
HOMBURGH, Hester, 197
HONTON, Edward, 251
HOOK *or* HOOKE, Abraham, 176, 212; Andrew, 78; Eleazar, 32; Elizabeth, 167; Florence, 106; Hannah, 104, 148; Joseph, 158; Martha, 83; Mary, 10, 78, 139; 276; Robert, 79; Sarah, 95, 160; Thomas, 253
HOOP, Elizabeth, 301
HOOPER, John, 195; Katherine, 250; Lawrence, 13; Mary, 10, 81; Rachel, 305; Robert, 77; Thomas, 158, 193, 250, 291; William, 289; Zacheus, 175
HOPKIN, Thomas, 303
HOPKINS, Ann, 63; Barbara, 133; Dorothy, 205; Edward, 36; James, 16, 305; John, 24, 252; Margaret, 307; Mary, 222; Prudence, 6; Richard, 52; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 107, 132, 158, 175, 209; William, 211, 280
HOPPER, Samuel, 212, 226; Thomas, 225
HORLER, Elizabeth, 221
HORNBY, Thomas, 175
HORNE, Ann, 304; Dorothy, 281; Dursabella, 124; John, 67; Mary, 190, 224; Rachel, 139; Thomas, 157, 253
HORNER, Martha, 166

HORNIBLOW, Jonathan, 216
HORRELL, David, 130
HORSAM, Ann, 8
HORSFORD, Elizabeth, 142
HORSINGTON, Elizabeth, 206; Joan, 191; John, 196; William, 285
HORSLEY, George, 72
HORSMAN, Michael, 202, 267
HORT *or* HORTE, Ann, 187, 201; Dorothy, 134; Elinor, 164; Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 312; Hanna, 92; Isaac, 134, 201; Jane, 11; Joan, 287; John, 164; Joseph, 176; Kingman, 211; Margaret, 101; Mary, 33, 147, 178, 245, 284; Nicholas, 75; Rebecca, 217; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 38, 194, 235, 297, 303
HORTON, Edw., 46; John, 169, 223; Martha, 310
HORWARD, John, 29
HORWOOD, Alice, 241; Ruth, 211; Thomas, 24, 45;
HOSEGOOD, Robert, 166
HOSEY, Elianor, 300; John, 285
HOSKERIDGE, Charity, 283
HOSKINS, Elizabeth, 125; Prudence, 66; Jane, 284
HOSTON, Deborah, 126
HOSYER, Edy, 86
HOUSE *or* HOWSE, Margery, 33; William, 94, 260
HOUSTON, David, 22
HOWARD, Daniel, 61; Edward, 247; John, 130; Thomas, 68, 112
HOWEL *or* HOWELL, Alice, 116; Ann, 140; Barbara, 166; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 207, 290; James, 236; Jane, 255, 292; Jennett, 253; Joan, 169; John, 58, 109, 129, 202, 225; Margaret, 50, 190; Mary, 133, 314; Robert, 190, 283; Sarah, 183; William, 130, 249
HOWELLS, Joshua, 118
HOWLETT, Thomas, 185
HOYLE, Hester, 249
HUBBERT, Edith, 111
HUBEND, Elizabeth, 66
HUCKLE, Robert, 172
HUCKMAN, Thomas, 98
HUDDE, Margery, 17
HUDDLE, Anne, 141
HUDSON, Frances, 88, 137; Joan, 56; John, 16; Mary, 83; Prescilla, 191; Richard, 190, 283; Sarah, 156, 230
HUGHLY, Elizabeth, 164
HUGHES, HUGHS, HEUGHS *or* HEWES, Alice, 186; Edmund, 26; Elizabeth, 5, 162; Esther, 312; George 227; Henry, 132; James, 123; John, 39, 280; Madalen, 282; Margaret, 305; Mary, 28, 88, 136, 242, 245; Richard, 113; Susan, 55; Thomas, 104, 136 William, 8, 93, 134
HULL, Elizabeth, 65; John, 168; Mary, 74; Michael, 119; Thomas, 133
HULLS, Phillip, 314
HUMBERSTONE, Giles, 221
HUMFRYS, HUMPHRIS *or* HUMPHRYES, Mary, 304; Michael, 282; Richard, 260; William, 308
HUNGERFORD, Thomas, 187
HUNT, Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 265; George, 242; John, 87, 248, 293; Mary, 38, 65, 181; Michael, 10; Moses, 155; Samuel, 246; Sarah, 23, 289
HUNTER, Mary, 147
HUNTLEY, Mary, 34
HURLE, Ann, 111, 124; Constance, 149; Henry, 230; Hester, 84; Joseph, 170; Mary, 259; Samuell, 313
HURLY, Bolton, 119
HURNE, John, 314
HURTNOLL, William, 40
HURVER, Deborah, 92
HUSBANDS, Ann, 14; Hester, 134; Thomas, 246
HUSSEY, Pentegrace, 25
HUTCHINSON, Philip, 256; Sarah, 269
HUTTON, Elizabeth, 139; Thomas, 215
HYLER, Mary, 145

IDDOLLS *or* IDOLLS, John, 93; Mary, 187
IFF, Susanna, 292
ILBRIGHT, Benjamin, 238
ILES *or* ISLES, Ann, 158; George, 204; Grace, 243; Henry, 48; Thomas, 194, 221
INGLAND, Ann, 238
INGRAM, James, 102
INMAN, Ann, 196
INON, William, 8, 20, 35
IRELAND, William, 69
IRISH, Anne, 150; John, 152
ISAACK *or* ISACK, Grace, 134; John, 184
ISGAR, John, 272
ISTANCE, Walter, 296
ITHELL, Aaron, 92; Margaret, 74; Mary, 118

IVEY *or* IVY, Charles, 82; John, 227; Richard, 298
IVYLEAF, Mary, 293

JACKLIN, Elizabeth, 151
JACKSON, Arthur, 214; Cornelius, 304; Elizabeth, 31, 145; Grace, 65; James, 178; Jane, 122; Joanna, 279; Margaret, 26, 107; Martha, 23; Mary, 50, 182, 257; Miles, 255; Moor, 253; Nicolas, 306; Thomas, 169; William, 136, 275
JACKWAYES, Joane, 26
JACOB, Alice, 129; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 226; Francis, 227; Isaac, 301; John, 133; Marke, 164; Mary, 291; Richard, 206; Thomas, 104; William, 148
JACOBS, Gervice, 198
JAILE, Rachel, 195
JAINE, JANE *or* JAYNE, Cornelius, 73; Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 217, 289; John, 182, 205, 228, 282, 288; Mary, 13, 86, 142, 192; Richard, 175; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 54; Warren, 284; William, 58, 239;
JAINES, JANES *or* JAYNES, Jane, 277, 281; Mary, 291; Roger, 66; Susanna, 115
JAMES, Abraham, 98; Ann, 283; Elisha, 249; Elizabeth, 192, 217; Evan, 241; Grace, 235; Jane, 281; John, 60, 186, 223, 290, 292; Joseph, 113, 285; Lucretia, 66; Margaret, 18, 107, 152; Martha, 96; Mary, 32, 63, 211; Perring, 288; Robert, 56, 111, 237; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 20, 203; William, 56, 111, 174, 178, 197, 210, 219, 221, 260
JAQUES, George, 247; Mary, 247
JARVIS, Henry, 56
JAY *or* JAYE, Joan, 60; Mary, 262
JEANE, Alice, 75
JEANES, James, 248; Joseph, 225
JEFERNIN, Michel, 188
JEFFERIES, JEFFERIS, JEFFERYES, JEFFERYS, JEFFREYS, JEFFRYES *or* JEFFRYS, Anne, 104, 301; Elizabeth, 209; Frances, 59, 233, 296; Hannah, 199; Henry, 88; Hester, 159; Jane, 147; Joseph, 208, 215; Martha, 16; Mary, 99, 265; Nathaniel, 297; Phillip, 114; 199; Rachel, 88, 263; Rice, 183; Richard, 206; Robert, 83; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 160; William, 53, 213
JEFFERSON, William, 301
JEFFERY, Martha, 104
JEGNER, William, 66
JELFE, John, 309
JELLSON *or* JELSON, Ann, 297; Elianor, 273
JENINGS, JENNINGS *or* JENINS, Elizabeth, 195; John, 272; Margaret, 50; Mary, 150, 152, 299, 301; Peter, 185; William, 97
JENKIN, Thomas, 13
JENKINS, Alice, 131; Ann, 112, 187; Barbara, 101; Charity, 237; Charles 178; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 215, 238; Henry, 242; John, 12, 290 Joyce, 39; Katherine, 257, 283; Margaret, 32; Mary, 83; Owen, 237; Sarah, 10; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 135, 231; Wellthian, 230; William, 68, 202, 220
JENKINSON, John, 129, 205
JENNER, Anselme, 89; Stephen, 267
JERMYN, Alice, 163
JINKS, Margaret, 157
JOBBINS, William, 61
JOBLIN, Mary, 31
JOCHAM *or* JOCKAM, Alice, 165; Edward, 287; James, 221; Joan, 204; Mary, 82; Samuel, 15, 98, 282; Sarah, 40
JOHNS, Ephraim, 105; Matthew, 175; Rachel, 146, 259; Ralph, 125
JOHNSON, Ambrose, 269; Elizabeth, 160, 292; Jane, 219; John, 218, 296; Martha, 298; Mary, 210; Rowland, 267; Thomas, 251; William, 219
JOLLIFFE, Richard, 106
JOLLY, Richard, 201
JONES, Abraham, 278; Alice, 236; Anne, 7, 42, 59, 83, 107, 213, 242, 279; Blanch, 59, 300; Bridget, 162; Catherine, 23, 160; Charles, 219; Christian, 292, 294; Daniel, 308, 310; David, 11, 128, 277; Edith, 119; Edward, 70, 77, 167, 183, 226, 302; Elianor, 19, 116, 132, 280, 287; Elizabeth, 9, 17, 63, 69, 141, 152, 190, 204, 231, 236, 244, 247, 251, 288; Evan, 254; Faith, 277; Frances, 200; Francis, 55, 101; Gennett, 14; George, 182, 255; Hannah, 194, 222, 235, 311; Henry, 14, 187; Hugh, 181; Isaac, 229; Jacob, 222; James, 131, 183, 184; Jane, 98, 297; Jeremiah, 284; Joan, 167, 169, 256; John, 7, 23, 30, 34, 55, 84, 94, 98, 115, 153, 169, 224, 259, 273, 274, 277, 278, 291, 297 298, 305; Joseph, 68, 195, 252; Judith, 26; Lewis, 213, 218, 314; Luellin, 75; Margaret, 42, 134, 190,

JONES—*contd.*
198, 222; Margery, 78; Martha, 57, 139, 225; Martin, 312; Mary, 26, 44, 65, 89, 136, 153, 159, 161, 178, 189, 196, 213, 222, 225, 245; Morgan, 124; Nathaniel, 171, 240, 251, 305; Peter, 20; Philip, 67, 190, 295; Rachel, 151; Richard, 29, 81, 102; Robert, 69, 119; Ruth, 193; Samuell, 140, 154, 221, 232; Sarah, 20, 95, 99, 100, 115, 152, 295, Sternall, 74; Susan, 63; Thomas; 14, 50, 135, 147, 155, 191, 195, 240, 253, 285, 304; Thornton, 192; Venus, 57; Walter, 14; Welthian, 18, 165; William, 79, 83, 98, 111, 171, 189, 194, 209, 236, 260
JOPE, Alexander, 276
JORDAN, JORDEN *or* JORDON, Anna, 157; Bridget, 216; Elianor, 22; Frances, 147; Hester, 226; Jane, 191; Mary, 31; Nicholas, 213; Philip, 128
JOSLING, John, 282
JOYNER, Ann, 249; Eliner, 131; Joane, 144; John, 173, 285; Lawrence, 103, 127; Luce, 98; Martha, 209; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 119, 199; William, 286
JUBBINS, Rachael, 111
JUDD, Doughty, 304
JURWELL, Ann, 188
JURY, Ann, 251; Jane, 67; Mary, 298; Ruth, 314

KAYNES *or* KEYNES, Abraham, 41; Ann, 99; George, 8; John, 187; Thomas, 133
KEAL, Agnes, 231
KEECH, KEETCH *or* KEICH, Elizabeth, 202; Faith, 114; Flower, 314; Mary, 249; William, 39, 224
KEEN *or* KEENE, John, 39; Joseph, 312; Rachel, 103; Roger, 167
KEER, Anne, 114
KEINTON *or* KEYNTON, Alice, 211, 271; Francis, 192
KELLEY *or* KELLY, Ann, 183; Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 133, 150
[K]ELMES, 79
KELSON, George, 181, 227; Mary, 228; William, 210, 275
KEMISH *or* KEMMISH, Ann, 155; Barbara, 41
KEMP *or* KEMPE, Edward, 113; Gervase, 66, 152; Jane, 152; Joane, 158; Margaret, 116; Robert, 12, 126; William, 112
KEMYES, John, 124
KENAH, William, 299
KENDALL, Elianor, 207; William, 135
KENDRICK, Elizabeth, 194; James, 172
KENGER, Christian, 174
KENN, John, 173
KENNETT, Mary, 111
KENNEY, William, 260
KENSEY, William, 238
KENT, Giles, 93; William, 93
KENTISH, Joseph, 246
KERRISON, John, 61
KETCHMY, Tacy, 67
KETHEROUGH, John, 6
KEW, Arthur, 22
KEY, Frances, 73
KEYTE, John, 138
KIDGELL, Grace, 169; Mary, 166
KIDGIN, Anne, 140
KIDWALLADER, Francis, 60
KING *or* KINGE, Anne, 135; Arthur, 77; Charles, 192; Christian, 103; Elizabeth, 31, 304; Francis, 220, 242; George, 120; Hester, 192; James, 214; Jane, 117; John, 215, 222, 305; Joseph, 302; Martha, 67, 279; Mary, 69, 135, 221, 258; Matthew, 17; Nathaniel, 152; Richard, 133, 149, 196, 267; Robert 28, 59, 167; Sarah, 71, 178, 309; Susanna, 256; Thomas, 17, 22; William, 6, 63, 196
KINGFORD, John, 254
KINGSBURY, Margaret, 141
KINGSFORD, Mary, 285
KINGSMAN, James, 156
KINTON, Thomas, 55; William, 42, 70
KIRBY, Jane, 200
KIRKE, Robert, 244; Thomas, 229
KIRLE, Deborah, 147
KIRTON, Absolom, 247
KIRWOOD, Richard, 76
KNAP *or* KNAPP, Amy, 175; Hester, 144; William, 22, 195
KNEE, Edward, 188; Robert, 131
KNIGHT, Ann, 75; Bridget, 76; Dorothy, 17; Hannah, 270; Joanna 237; John, 198, 250; Jonathan, 301; Margaret, 14; Martha, 29, 46; Mary, 72, 88, 219; Richard, 312; Sarah, 55, 170; Thomas, 229, 230, 270, 315; Valentine, 47; William, 6, 119
KNOLLES, KNOLLS *or* KNOWLES, Ann, 193; Deborah, 34; Joane, 235; John, 75; Robert, 214
KNYFTON, Henry, 163
KYRLE, Sarah, 110

LABER, Elizabeth, 308
LACY, Christian, 250; George, 134
LADD, William, 227
LAFORCE, Margot, 276
LAFOSSE, Millesent, 150
LAKE, James, 232
LAMB *or* LAMBE, Benjamin, 220; Hester, 92; John, 244, 295; Richard, 284; Robert, 273; William, 184
LAMBERT, Elizabeth, 50; Joan, 305; John, 264; Mary, 232; Matthew, 60; Prudence, 284; Sarah, 196; Silas, 196
LANCASTER, Ann, 170; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 59, 119; John, 84; Robert, 128
LANCY, Frances, 314
LAND, Richard, 55
LANDER, Ann, 23
LANDESDOWNE, LANDSDOWNE *or* LANSDOWNE, Ann, 90; Edward, 214; Mary, 131, 288; Nicholas, 40; Richard, 119, 187
LANE, Ann, 66, 75, 159, 204; Bridget, 162; Cicilia, 114; Elizabeth, 21, 273, 275; Gerard, 273; Israel, 54; Jane, 117; Jeane, 247; Joanna, 148 John, 37, 210; Mary, 102, 253, 283; Michael, 76; Rachael, 139; Sarah, 156, 243, 288
LANFIER *or* LANFIRE, Charles, 49; Elizabeth, 181; Thomas, 98
LANG, Henry, 70, 205, 240
LANGDER, Elizabeth, 61
LANGDON, William, 207, 280
LANGFORD, Hannah, 69; Jane, 83
LANGLEY, Philip, 50; Sarah, 310
LANGTON, Elizabeth, 126; Joanna, 198; Mary, 156
LAPLY, Sarah, 151
LARCOMB, Mary, 281; Thomas, 306
LARKIN, Elizabeth, 261; George, 54; Josiah, 240, 307; Margaret, 226
LASCELLS, Henry, 193
LASHLEY, Elizabeth, 136; Susanna, 113
LATELY, Oliver, 141
LATHOME, Sarah, 250
LATNER, Ann, 197
LAURENCE, LAWRENCE *or* LAWRINCE, Anne, 13; Blanch, 172; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 234, 314; Ephraim, 76; Francis, 57; Grace, 11; Henry, 20; Jane, 67; Joan, 250; John, 133; Joseph, 112; Martha, 173; Philip, 222; Richard, 13, 229; Sarah, 172, 222, 293; William, 252
LAVENDER, Andrew, 228
LAVINGTON, Martha, 205; William, 68
LAWES, Robert, 217
LAWFILL, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 236
LAWFORD, Elizabeth, 50; Jane, 309; John, 32; Mary, 34; Robert, 131; Thomas, 166
LAWFULL, Edith, 157
LAX, Mary, 43
LAXTON, John, 136; Mary, 174
LEA *or* LEE, Ann, 312; Christobell, 291; Edith, 189; Edward, 265; James, 141; Jeane, 196; Joane, 21; John, 208; Mary, 25; William, 154
LEACH *or* LEECH, John, 216; Joseph, 181; Richard, 100; Sarah, 307
LEAST, Henry, 119
LEDBETTER, Richard, 311
LEDYARD, John, 214;
LEG *or* LEGG, Anne, 113; Hannah, 156, 201; James, 222, 256; Jane, 121; Jeane, 135; John, 296; Martha, 255; Mary, 41; Richard, 38; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 185; William, 254
LEGHOW, Maria, 208
LEIGHT, Mary, 194
LEITON, Margaret, 22
LEMMON *or* LEMON, Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 236; George, 217; Grace, 311; Margery, 247
LENETT, LENNETT *or* LENNOTT, Amy, 315; Isaac, 63; Jonathan, 190; Mary, 296; Sarah, 131
LENNARD, Jane, 89
LESTER, Robert, 158
LETSON, Richard, 16
LEVERCOMB, William, 299
LEVERIDGE, Thomas, 149
LEVERMORE, Michael, 273, 298
LEVERSEDGE, LEVERSICH *or* LEVERSUCH, Jane, 54; Philip, 49; Richard, 287
LEVINS, Bridgett, 263
LEWAY, Elizabeth, 63
LEWELLIN, LLEWELLIN *or* LLEWELLYN, Alexander, 99; Ann, 239; Elizabeth, 258, 287; Gregory, 188; Jane, 298; Lidia, 227; Mary, 292; Susan, 204; Thomas, 75; William, 42
LEWIN, Sarah, 106
LEWIS, Abraham, 274; Alice, 294; Anne, 120, 138, 176, 241; Anna, 18; Anthony, 73, 142; Charles, 173; Christopher, 25; David, 19; Edmund, 7, 252, 299; Elizabeth, 13, 20, 88, 104, 134, 231; Geoffrey, 109; George, 138, 197; Henry, 294;

LEWIS—*contd.*
Hester, 153; Hugh, 294; Jacob, 222; Jane, 263; Jennet, 83; Jinnett, 127; Joane, 16, 280; John, 41, 129, 150, 192, 208, 223, 259; Joseph, 32, 213; Judith, 197; Martha, 116; Mary, 124, 230, 232, 252, 267, 277; Philip, 163, 263; Rachel, 19; Rebecca, 11; Richard, 116, 231, 250; Samuel, 267; Sarah, 195; Sylvester, 65; Susannah, 54; Thomas, 90, 171, 175, 204, 233; Thomasine, 302; Timothy, 247; William, 83, 91, 122, 133, 191, 206, 269, 310
LIDDELL *or* LYDDELL, William, 280, 310
LIFFORD, Thomas, 202
LIFTON, Mary, 195
LIGHT *or* LYTE, Abraham, 302; Edmund, 58; George, 34; Jeane, 101; John, 36; Thomas, 20; William, 35
LILLEY, *or* LILLY, Elizabeth, 70; Moses, 257
LIMBRY, Andrew, 129; James, 152
LINCH, Richard, 283; Sarah, 208
LINCK, LINCKE *or* LYNCKE, Elizabeth, 98, 119; Margaret, 45
LINE, Catherine, 139; Edward, 8
LING, Mary, 176
LINGING, Elizabeth, 307
LINTON, Joshua, 66; Thomas, 6
LIPSCOMBE, Peter, 250
LISTON *or* LISTUN, Dorothy, 242; Hannah, 198; Robert, 101; Thomas 169
LITTLE, Elizabeth, 29; Francis, 50, 90, 119; John, 91, 280; Mary, 96; Thomas, 150, 181, 270; William, 276
LLOYD, LOYD *or* LOYDE, David, 181; Henry, 212; James, 275; Jane, 120; Joan, 247; John, 44; Joseph, 277; Joyce, 39, 79; Mary, 27, 184, 193, 272; Phillipp, 278; Richard, 37, 137, 313; Rose, 239; Ruth, 217; Sarah, 42, 91
LOCK *or* LOCKE, Ann, 30; Dorothy, 47; Thomas, 170
LOCKIER, Abraham, 179; Joan, 212; Margaret, 34; Rachel, 118
LODGE, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 67, 275, 305
LOE, LOW *or* LOWE, Ann, 103, 154; Eleanor, 90; Frances, 96; George, 261; Hannah, 172; Joane, 80, 307; John, 282; Judith, 10; Nicholas, 113; Samuel, 100; Thomas, 197; William, 186, 275
LOFTUS, Robert, 192
LONDON, Charles, 117, 137; John, 112
LONG *or* LONGE, Alice, 103; Ann, 64; Benjamin, 93, 300; Edward, 249; Grace, 256; Isabell, 92; Jacob, 156; James, 151, 218; Jane, 40; Joane, 22, 212; John, 107, 156, 199, 285 Lydia, 226; Margaret, 59; Mary, 38, 180, 269; Matthew, 254; Michael, 289; Richard, 24, 160; Susan, 25, 146; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 60, 116, 154; Walter, 83; William, 87
LONGDEN *or* LONGDON, Edward, 148; Joan, 204
LONGHER, Thomas, 23
LONGMAN, Elizabeth, 197, 270; Ezekiel, 23, 146, 282; James, 114, 288; Mary, 202, 310; Thomas, 70
LOOKINGS, Mary, 91
LOOP, Sarah, 287
LOOSELY, LOOSLEY *or* LOOSLY, Ann, 203; Christopher, 218; Mary, 149
LORD, Ann, 86; Dorothy, 256; Elizabeth, 38; John, 124; Robert, 152; William, 182
LORINGE *or* LORRINGE, Giles, 179, 228
LORRAINE, George, 217
LOTT, Hester, 290
LOUPE, Elizabeth, 114
LOVE, Arthur, 216; Jane, 24; Joseph, 241; Ruth, 310
LOVEDAY, John, 266
LOVELACE, *or* LOVELESS, Edward, 101; Robert, 168
LOVELL, Bridgett, 225; George, 173; Isaac, 301; John, 316; Samuell, 26; William, 145
LOVERING, Daniel, 259; James, 160; Joan, 253; Mary, 293; Samuel, 298; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 140, 168
LOWDEN, Charles, 303; William, 303
LOWDER, Elizabeth, 169
LOWLE, Francis, 67; John, 244, Peter, 16, 176
LOWNES, Elizabeth, 175; Samuell, 287; Sarah, 178; Susanna, 252
LUCAS, Blanch, 160; John, 201; Walter, 39
LUCOCKE, Christian, 34
LUCY, John, 155
LUDEN, Henry, 228
LUDLOE *or* LUDLOW, Deborah, *see* GANDY, 283; Joseph, 233
LUDWELL, John, 146

LUFF *or* LUFFE, Christian, 109; Jeremiah, 97; Joseph, 277; Onesephorus, 54; William, 157
LUFFENHAM, Margaret, 155
LUFFINGHAM, Agnes, 154
LUG *or* LUGG, Christian, 255; Elizabeth, 52; Frances, 164; Hannah, 160; James, 17; Joane, 171; Mary, 87
LUKE, Jane, 20
LUMPHIRE, Fettiplace, 259
LURCH, Margaret, 109
LUTHER, Jane, 263
LUTON, Elizabeth, 22
LUTTRELL, Charles, 234; Elizabeth, 163; Thomas, 163
LUX, Ann, 198; Christian, 107; Elizabeth, 261; Robert, 109
LYDIATT, Jane, 38
LYES, Nathaniel, 162
LYFIELD, Margaret, 197
LYMELL, Sara, 46
LYMER, Giles, 79; Jane, 96; Richard, 98
LYNING, Lewis, 39
LYNTON, Mary, 300; Thomas, 90
LYONS *or* LYONCE, Hezekiah, 274; Michael, 140; Thomas, 24; William, 145
LYPEAT *or* LYPYAT, Rebecca, 259; Susan, 232
LYSSIMAN, Margaret, 301

MACHARLEY, Ann, 229
MACHARTY, Charles, 256
MACHEN, MACHIN *or* MACHON, Ann, 165; Hester, 148, 233; John, 155; Richard, 300; Sarah, 285; Robert, 127; William, 279
MACLARRY, Ann, 313
MAÇOCK, Samuel, 106
MADDOCK, Ann, 299
MADDOCKS *or* MADDOX, Elizabeth, 113; Joyce, 156; Sarah, 136; William, 309
MAGGS, Ann, 291; Nicholas, 221
MAHOOKS, Rebecca, 252
MAINE *or* MAYNE, Catherine, 28; John, 115; Mary, 277; Richard, 73
MAKINS, Isaac, 150
MALCOM, Elizabeth, 111
MALCOTT, John, 286
MALKIN, George, 222
MALLET, Samuel, 117
MALPAS, Thomas, 127
MAN, Anne, 153; George, 81; Mary, 145
MANDER, Daniel, 294
MANING, Mary, 297
MANLEY, Rose, 143
MANSEL, MANSELL, MAUNSELL *or* MAUNSILL, Elizabeth, 30; Joan, 54; Mary, 44, 46, 98, 220; Phillip, 260; Robert, 124, 185, 255; Thomas, 10, 278
MANSHIPP, Edward, 214
MAPLE, John, 300; Sarah, 246
MARCH, James, 298
MARCHANT, John, 30
MARDEN, Elizabeth, 169
MARKLOM, John, 59
MARKLOW, Mary, 218
MARKES *or* MARKS, Ann, 66; James, 118; John, 159; Mary, 217
MARMADUKE, Mary, 22
MARSH, Bridgett, 146; Edward, 263; John, 195
MARSHALL, Mary, 168; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 35; Vallintine, 275
MARSTON, Thomas, 37
MARTEN, MARTIN *or* MARTYN, Alice, 234; Ann, 14, 77, 227; Elizabeth, 64, 233, 305; Frances, 17; George, 206; Hannah, 178; Hugh, 240; James, 268; Joane, 235; John, 78, 184; Mary, 15, 122, 190, 282; Robert, 292; Roger, 137; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 145, 222; William, 114, 115, 116, 147, 203
MARTIMORE, George, 30; Joane, 10
MASCALL, MASKALL *or* MASKIL, Amphilis, 73; Ann, 92; Hugh, 151; Lydia, 130; Mary, 127, 130
MASH, William, 307
MASON, George, 223; Joan, 245; John 65, 157; Joseph, 191; Joyce, 109; Mary, 119, 165; Thomas, 204; William, 102, 235
MASS, Margery, 264
MASSEY *or* MASSY, Ann, 261; Hannah 236; Hester, 219; John, 201; Susanna, 161; Walter, 261
MASTERS, James, 233; Mary, 61; Rachell, 299; Sarah, 312; Susanna, 307
MASY, Thomas, 312
MATHEW, Cornelius, 216
MATHEWES, MATHEWS *or* MATTHEWS, Ann, 194; Charity, 261; Cicilly, 241; Christopher, 151; John, 310; Joseph, 303; Lewis, 312; Margaret, 293; Mary, 164; Robert, 45; William, 309
MATTOCK, James, 271
MATTOCKS, Ann, 270; John, 288
MATTS, Sarah, 27
MAXIMILLIN, Andrew, 258
MAXLEY, Jonas, 74

MAYES *or* MAYS, Edward, 217; Rose 214; Thomas, 141
MAYNARD, Ann, 207; John, 157, 190, 311
MAYNSTON, Samuel, 207; Thomas, 259
MAYO, Arthur, 257; Jane, 199
MEADEN, James, 197
MEAGGS, Tobias, 160
MEARA, Leonora, 23
MEASFIELD, Robert, 202
MEDDOS, Ann, 272
MEGGS, Elizabeth, 284
MELLEFONT, William, 215
MELLER, Alexander, 292
MELLIOR, William, 295
MELSOM *or* MELSOME, Ann, 307; John 261
MELTON, Thomas, 243, 276
MEMORY, Robert, 60; Ruth, 288;
MERCER, Margaret, 128; Mary, 86; Thomas, 127
MERCHANT, Sarah, 190; Thomas, 289
MEREDITH *or* MEREDITHE, Abel, 85; Alice, 227; Elizabeth, 121, 134; Hannah, 258; James, 159, 239, 300; Jeane, 88; Joan, 72, 88; John, 50, 187; Mary, 283; Richard, 209; William, 78
MERIFEILD, William, 116
MERIOTT *or* MERRIOTT, John, 81; Mary, 265
MERIWEATHER *or* MERRYWEATHER, Joane, 243; John, 105; Mary, 268
MERRETT *or* MERRITT, Rebeccah, 269; William, 66
MERRICK *or* MERRICKE, Abigail, 26; Elizabeth, 38; Giles, 69; Joane, 157 Mary, 280; William, 11, 121, 280
MESSENGER, Elizabeth, 231
METCALFE, Gilbert, 127
METHWIN, Sarah, 39
MICHAEL, Benjamin, 156
MICHELL, MITCHEL *or* MITCHELL, Dennis, 294; James, 259; John, 92, 124, 199; William, 40
MIDDLETON, Dorothy, 65
MIDFORD, Elizabeth, 132
MIDLEBROOK, Sible Kyrle, 275
MILBORNE *or* MILBOURNE, Clayton, 124; Susannah, 144
MILES, ANDREW, 61; Barbara, 223; Hannah, 127; Joana, 228; John, 175; Joseph, 257; Josias, 30; Thomas, 267
MILFENS, William, 307
MILL *or* MILLE, Susanna, 76 William, 65
MILLARD *or* MILLERD, Alice, 156; Daniel, 296; Dorcas, 198; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 27; James, 19, 263; Martha, 224; Mary, 266; Phillip, 288; Sophia, 142; Thomas, 83, 247; William, 278
MILLECHAMP, Richard, 111
MILLER, Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 106; James, 138; Mary, 130; Thomas, 40
MILLET *or* MILLETT, Daniell, 296; Elianor, 48; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 298; Hester, 172; John, 155; Joseph, 124; Katherine, 278; Mary, 270; Rebecca, 233; Sarah, 261
MILLS, Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 303; Isabel, 69; John, 266, 296; Mary, 77; Michael, 273; Nicholas, 50; Thomas, 42, 303; William, 61
MILLWARD, John, 223; Thomas, 266; William, 39
MILMAN, Patience, 172;
MILNER, Mary, 192; Nathaniel, 142
MILSOM, *or* MILLSUM, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 303; Mary, 253; Richard 108, 195; Rowland, 145
MILSON, Alice, 177
MINCH, Mary, 173
MINCHIN, Abigail, 109
MINCHINTON, William, 259, 279
MINER *or* MINOR, Mary, 238; Sarah, 144
MINORD, Elizabeth, 87
MINTON, Mary, 177
MIRRICK, Sarah, 278
MOCHER, Joseph, 176
MOGGS, Bathsheba, 101; Hannah, 176; Mary, 291; Sarah, 276
MOLLEY, Ann, 185
MONDAY *or* MUNDAY, Edward, 98, 154; Mary, 200; Thomas, 5, 161
MONK, Ann, 210
MONTJOY, Mary, 193; Pelatiah, 278;
MOODY, Mary, 168, 211; Susanna, 257; Thomas, 18
MOON *or* MOONE, Elizabeth, 222; Martha, 224; Rachell, 70; Susanna, 151
MOOR, MOORE *or* MORE, Ann, 50, 134, 145; Christian, 81; Dennis, 294; Elizabeth, 143; Francis, 99; George 6, 177; Hannah, 262; Jean, 155; John, 158, 170; Mary, 211; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 64, 173; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 126, 232; William, 247
MORFELL, Michael, 82
MORFORD, Elizabeth, 240

MORGAN, Alexander, 45, 236, 287; Ann, 55, 87, 111, 172, 229, 252, 258; Charles, 28, 149; Christopher, 179; David, 68, 220; Edward, 64, 251, 276; Elizabeth, 64, 97, 118, 287; Evan, 195; George, 302; Grace, 209, 294; Hannah, 176; Hester, 59; Jacob, 232; James, 230; Jane, 55, 112, 190; Jennett, 273; Joan, 185; John, 10, 35, 200, 225, 235; Joseph, 299; Katherine, 15, 85; Lewis, 300; Luna, 21; Margaret, 123, 311; Mary, 13, 66, 126, 140, 150, 159, 180, 182, 240, 244; Roderick, 149; Sarah, 23, 59, 255, 311; Susanna, 308, 309; Thomas, 209, 226, 267; Ursula, 187; Walter, 8; Welthian, 307; William, 185, 242
MORLEY, John, 239; Mary, 215
MOREMAN, Ann, 298
MORPHEY, Theodore, 288
MORRICE *or* MORRIS, Ann, 90, 101, 112; Blanch, 260; Bridget, 54; David, 10; Elizabeth, 221, 234; Joan, 231; Joyce, 78; Leyky, 254; Martha, 214; Mary, 133, 162, 222, 267; Robert, 82; Roman, 94; Susannah, 146; Thomas, 160; William, 250
MORRISON, Elizabeth, 266; Robert, 226;
MORSE, Matilda, 155; Thomas, 162
MORTIMER, Edward, 101
MORTON, William, 7
MOSELEY *or* MOSELY, Ann, 116, 207; Benjamin, 128; Grace, 87; Hannah, 268; John, 117; William, 58
MOSEY, Mary, 173
MOSSE *or* MOSS, Elizabeth, 183; Richard, 310
MOTLEY, James, 165, 176
MOTT, John, 113
MOULD, Thomas, 252
MOULTON, Mabell, 207
MOUNSEY, Thomas, 231
MOUNTAIN, MOUNTAGNE *or* MUNTAIN, Joan, 293; Mary, 122; Sarah, 101
MOUNTJOY, Edmond, 198
MOX, Frances, 205
MOXLEY, Jonas, 113
MOXTON, Joan, 178
MOXWORTHY, Hugh, 200
MUDEN, Richard, 69
MUDGE, Hannah, 304; William, 20
MUGGLEWORTH, Alice, 114; Grace, 96; Peter, 83
MULLING, George, 73
MULLINS, Frances, 135; Mary, 77, 187; Mathew, 163, 197
MULLONE, Ann, 29
MUNDEN, Ann, 292; Richard, 138
MURFORD, Mary, 43; Peter, 211
MURPHY, Richard, 146
MURREY, Margery, 89
MUSCOTE, Edward, 138
MUTLEY *or* MUTTLEY, Judith, 130; Susan, 40
MYLAM, John, 222

NAILE *or* NAYLE, Joan, 5; Maudlin, 40
NAISH, NASH *or* NAYSH, Abraham, 174; Ann, 240; Dorothy, 242; Edward, 269; Elizabeth, 299; Henry, 143, 264; Jane, 305; Joane, 11; John, 218; Margaret, 262; Richard, 268, 273; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 162, 244; William, 7, 88, 197
NAP *or* NAPP, Edith, 234; Margaret, 161, 236; Mary, 241; Mathew, 283
NAPPER, John, 69
NAYLOR, Robert, 65, 139
NEADS *or* NEEDS, Ann, 307; Jane, 268; John, 68; Robert, 17, 73; William, 237
NEAL, NEALE, NEALL *or* NEALLE, Alexander, 310; Eleanor, 23; Isaac, 243; Jane, 201; John, 110, 184; Joseph, 196; Thomas, 277; William, 98
NEALOR, Grace, 107
NEASON *or* NESON, Elizabeth, 171; Jonas, 122; Mary, 153
NEBBE, Lettice, 41
NECK, David, 277
NECKS, John, 299
NEED, William, 83
NEEDHAM, Isaac, 98
NEGLETT, Christian, 296
NELLMES *or* NELMES, Mary, 57; Thomas, 216
NELME, Thomas, 81; William, 176
NELSON, Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 260
NEST, Margaret, 92
NETHEWAY, Margaret, 198
NEVILL, Ann, 170
NEW, James, 268
NEWARKE, Judith, 73
NEWBALL, John, 27
NEWINGTON, Elizabeth, 276
NEWLAND, Elizabeth, 28; James, 221; Mary, 284
NEWMAN, Ann, 27; Edith, 33; Elizabeth, 152; John, 50; Richard, 90
NEWPORT, John, 161

NEWTON *or* NUTON, Ann, 191; Mary, 256; Patience, 143; Robert, 142
NICCHOLS, NICCOLS, NICHOLLS, NICHOLS, NICOLLS, NICKALLS, NICKLES, NICKOLLS *or* NICKOLS, Abraham, 40, 70, 89; Charles, 235; 301; Clement, 32; Deborah, 174; Elianor, 46; Elizabeth, 101, 205; George, 24, 180; Hester, 184; Iltid, 272; Joane, 120; John, 47, 277; Joseph, 22; Mary, 105, 203, 219, 256; Richard, 184; Phillip, 239; Robert, 49; Samuel, 142, 313; Sarah, 90, 230, 255; Thomas, 23; William, 126
NICHOLAS, NICKLASS, NICKLESSE *or* NICOLESSE, Barbary, 75; Elizabeth, 81, 151, 214, 295; Hannah, 272; Jacob, 288; Jane, 49, 161; John, 79; Mary, 22, 176, 189, 242; Rachell, 228; Robert, 169, 294; Stephen, 292; William, 9, 210, 267, 296
NICHOLSON, Ann, 156; Edith, 236; Elizabeth, 264; John, 148; Richard 46; Robert, 112; William, 195, 210
NICKINS, Mary, 47
NOAKE, Mary, 149
NOBLE, Ann, 119; Benjamin, 238; Jesse, 15; Judith, 94; Sarah, 125
NORMAN, Ann, 235; Lydia, 135; Mary, 258; Nicholas, 239, 314
NORMANSELL, Richard, 202
NORRES *or* NORRIS, John, 229, 291; Margaret, 49; Thomas, 8, 169
NORTH, Ann, 171; Catherine, 130; Elizabeth, 154; James, 284; Mary, 227; Richard, 36
NORTHEAST, John, 29
NORTHERNE, Anne, 128; Martha, 113; Mary, 106, 176
NORTON, Elinor, 127; Elizabeth, 299; Fergus, 207; Mary, 170; Samuel, 245; Thomas, 127
NORWELL, William, 60
NOTCUTT, Judith, 183
NOTHER, Jane, 60
NOTT, Joan, 255; Philip, 289
NOWIS, John, 259
NUCKLE, Mary, 289
NUNNEY *or* NUNNY, Jane, 186; John, 177; Robert, 17
NURS *or* NURSE, George, 290; Margaret, 37; Susan, 100
NUT, John, 90
NUTH, Abraham, 203

OAKELEY *or* OAKLEY, Blanch, 308; Elizabeth, 188
OAKES, William, 263
OATLEY *or* OATLY, Margaret, 293; Sarah, 287
OATES, Thomas, 10
OBOURNE, Sarah, 290
OGBORNE *or* OGBOURNE, Ann, 148; Thomas, 218; William, 148
OKEFORD, Mary, 261
OKER, John, 232
OLDBOROUGH, Sarah, 24
OLDLAND, Jane, 30; Mary, 28, 246; William, 125
OLIFF *or* OLLIFFE, John, 36; Margaret, 302
OLIVER *or* OLLIVER, Ann, 59; Richard 142; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 159
ONYON, Daniel, 33
OPIE, Edward, 186; Thomas, 81, 279; William, 150
ORCHARD, Ann, 115, 244; Grace, 69, 316; Joane, 13, 14; John, 10, 40, 62, 269; Mary, 227; Thomas, 244; William, 209
ORGAN, John, 281
ORPEN, James, 311;
OSBORN *or* OSBURNE, Benjamin, 203; Joan, 161; John, 272; Nathaniel, 24
OSEY, Joyce, 195
OSMOND, Dorothy, 186
OSWELL, Elizabeth, 175
OULDBURY, Elizabeth, 124
OWEN, Anthony, 30, 104; Bridgett, 119; Elizabeth, 252; Evan, 245; Frances, 180; Humphry, 173; Jane, 115; John, 30, 78, 115; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 86, 273; William, 297
OWLDEN, Elizabeth, 19
OWTN, Rebecca, 216
OXFORD, Edward, *see* Robartson, 130
OZAN, Thomas, 211

PACKER, Alice, 77; Daniel, 78; Elizabeth, 81, 213; George, 209; John, 59, 238, 308; Nathaniel, 180; Robert, 316; Samuel, 303; Sarah, 290; Thomas, 9, 155; William, 15
PACY, Elizabeth, 215
PAGE, PAIGE, Elizabeth, 206; John, 70; Joseph, 194; Robart, 255
PAGET, Benjamin, 126; Margery, 166
PAINE *or* PAYNE, Ann, 46, 118; Anna, 223; Christopher, 32; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 143, 214; Jane, 79, 148; Joan, 180; John, 66, 223; Margaret, 62; Mary, 68, 100, 121; Richard, 28, 61, 81;

PAINE *or* PAYNE—*contd.*
Samuel, 62; Thomas, 101, 173; Timothy, 92; William, 98; —, 298
PAINTER, Hester, 166; Sarah, 104
PALMER, Alexander, 98; Cornelius, 201; Dorothy, 55; Elizabeth, 294; Hester, 93, 229; John, 46, 48, 245; Lewis, 257; Margery, 61; Martha, 122; Mary, 155, 210, 222, 252, 262; Richard, 15; Samuel, 200; Thomas, 16, 249; Walter, 225; William, 92
PALMETER, Elizabeth, 109
PANES, Ann, 82; John, 67; Mary, 37
PANTER, Mary, 111
PANTON, Peregreen, 166
PAPE, Thomasin, 82
PAPNELL, Mary, 124
PARADINE, Joshua, 93
PARCHMENT, Joane, 216
PARE, Hannah, 213; John, 34
PARIS, Cecilia, 24
PARKER, Alexander, 200; Alice, 216; Ann, 284; Bridgett, 220; Charity, 275; Daniel, 203, 241, 286; Edward 43, 189; Elizabeth, 228; Florence, 50; Francis, 149; Hannah, 93; James, 239; Johan, 7; John, 183, 192; Margaret, 102; Mary, 224, 232; Mercy, 150; Nathaniel, 306; Nicholas, 225; Sarah, 258; Susanna, 225; Venetia, 103; Walter, 300; William, 280
PARKINS, Matthew, 178
PARKES, John, 251; Sarah, 231
PARMITER *or* PARMYTER, Francis, 12; Israell, 19, 294; John, 280; Paroculus, 203
PARNELL, John, 209; William, 176
PARR, Elizabeth, 263
PARRATT, PARRETT *or* PARROTT, John, 65, 187, 200; Rachell, 167; Thomas, 53
PARRY, David, 86; Richard, 88; William, 209, 260
PARSLEY *or* PARSLY, Elizabeth, 244; FRANCES, 277; Mary, 181
PARSONS, Abigail, 80; Caleb, 308; Elizabeth, 176; Frances, 266; Grace, 121; Joan, 42; John, 121, 284; Martha, 177; Mary, 28, 60, 158, 238, 244; Richard, 250; Samuel, 206, 274; Sarah, 297; Susan, 291; Thomas, 78, 134, 270; William, 50, 188
PARSIVELL, Mary, 215
PARTRIDGE, Ann, 48; Margaret, 26; William, 135
PASCALL, Frances, 110; Mary, 243
PASMORE, Robert, 204
PASQUIL, Ann, 102
PATCH, Joane, 124; Martha, 169; Rachell, 267; William, 292
PATFIELD, Mary, 225
PATIENCE, Alexander, 6; Thomas, 222
PATTEN, Grace, 10
PAUL, PAULE *or* PAULL, Bridget, 221; Elizabeth, 184; John, 33; Thomas, 267
PAULY, Thomas, 236
PAVY, Jane, 142
PAWLETT, Rowland, 14
PAXTON, Thomas, 46
PAYDON, Elizabeth, 91
PAYTON *or* PEYTON, Dinah, 120; Penelope, 94; Samuell, 288; Sarah, 86
PEACH, John, 315; Rebecca, 99
PEACOCKE, Joan, 50; Thomas, 93, 115
PEARCE, PEARES, PEARSE, PEIRCE *or* PIERCE, Ann, 167, 232, 264; Elizabeth, 212; Grace, 64; Frances, 222; John, 37, 61, 163, 287, 303, 306; Katherine, 198; Margery, 206; Marie, 19; Mary, 47, 305; Richard, 186; Robert, 197, 237; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 41, 106, 111; William, 86
PEARD, Ann, 74; Christopher, 49; Joane, 74
PEARSON *or* PIERSON, An, 200, 244; Hester, 150; John, 143, 174; Mary, 25
PEASE, Judith, 288
PEASELY, PEASLEY *or* PEASLY, Elizabeth, 286; Margaret, 167; Philip, 31; William, 274
PECKE, Susana, 223
PECKER, Bridget, 154
PEDDER, Edith, 204; Joan, 227
PEGGE, Thomas, 199
PEGLER, Frances, 139; John, 202, 249
PEGLEY, Margaret, 225
PELLY, Samuell, 158
PEMBROKE, Thomas, 106
PENDAR, Mary, 69
PENDUCK, Thomas, 265
PENINGTON, Christian, 270
PENNERY, George, 66; John, 155; Rachel, 311
PENNINGTON, Grace, 236; Robert, 165
PENNY, Silvanus, 218
PENROSE, Bartholomew, 48; James, 198; Thomas, 243;
PENROY, Sarah, 188
PENSON, Benjamin, 238

PENTON, Mathew, 232
PEPIN, Richard, 288
PEPPEL, Sarah, 101
PERFITT, Dennice, 37
PERIN *or* PERRIN, Aaron, 185; Edward, 11; Mary, 33; Sarah, 305 Thomas, 43
PERITIN, Elizabeth, 187
PERKES, Charles, 315
PERKINS, Edmond, 60; James, 194, 239; Roger, 83, 142; Ruth, 103; Thomas, 124
PERROTT, Humfrey, 213; John, 188; Mary, 225; Thomas, 298
PERRY, Ann, 112; Bridgett, 192; Dorothy, 75; Elizabeth, 114; James, 21; Joan, 311; Mary, 129, 189, 227; Michael, 97; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 234, 240; Susan, 82; Thomas, 137
PERRYMAN, Thomas, 282
PERSALL, Jane, 316
PETER *or* PETRE, Charity, 279; George, 100, 293; Grace, 73; Martha, 110; Mary, 125; Sarah, 258
PETERS, Agnes, 25; Charles, 161; Elizabeth, 105, 213; John, 246; Suen, 168; Thomas, 216
PETERSON, Andrew, 265; Peter, 12
PETT, Dorothy, 48
PETTER, Mary, 271
PETTITT, William, 186
PETTY, Thomas, 112
PEVERELL, Mary, 41
PEW, Ann, 42; Jane, 16
PHARNELL, Ann, 216
PHELP, Alice, 142, 154
PHELPS, Ann, 217; Christian, 234; Elizabeth, 161, 314; Henry, 158; Hester, 118,; James, 34, 39, 116; Margaret, 171, 230; Mary, 118; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 50; William, 162, 177
PHILARNE, John, 277
PHILL, Edward, 21
PHILLIPPS *or* PHILLIPS, Alexander, 53 Amy, 184; Ann, 81; Blanch, 6; Catherine, 45; Daniel, 18, 81; Elias, 233; Elizabeth, 117, 212; George, 32; Hannah, 131, 180; Henry, 21; Jacob, *see* LEWIS, 222; Jane, 9; Joane, 36, 181; John, 16, 98, 110, 150, 216; Margaret, 282; Mary, 81; Morgan, 238; Richard, 119; Susan, 288, 305; William, 293
PHILLPOT, PHILLPOTT *or* PHILPOTT, Edward, 199; George, 145; John, 159; Nicholas, 308; William, 35
PHIPPEN *or* PHIPPIN, Charity, 219; Frances, 292; Thomas, 258; Whitchurch, 150
PHIPPS, Ann, 206; John, 228; Mary, 225; Robert, 250
PICKERING, John, 197
PICKES, David, 212
PICKET *or* PICKETT, Anthony, 174; John, 241
PICKMERE, Simon, 90
PIDDINGTON, Frances, 16
PIKE, David, 260; Mary, 225, 276
PILE, Sir Seymour, 309
PILES, John, 244; Mary, 302
PILKINS, Richard, 186
PILKS, Susan, 90
PILL, Daniel, 244; John, 265
PILLMAN, Richard, 43
PILLO, Mary, 156
PILSWORTH, Elizabeth, 303; Samuel, 89
PILTON, John, 230
PIM *or* PYM, Elizabeth, 174, 291; Martha, 63; Philip, 172; Susannah, 180; Thomas, 75
PIMFIELD, Sarah, 120
PINCOTT, Daniel, 158
PINE, Henry, 219
PINGREE, Robert, 307
PINNELL, Henry, 69; Robert, 229
PINNOCKE, William, 63
PINNY, Alexander, 149
PINSON, Edmund, 52
PIPER, Alice, 38
PIRMINTER, Thomas, 79
PIRRY, Mary, 89
PITCHER, Elizabeth, 121
PITMAN *or* PITTMAN, Henry, 145; Joan, 83; Mary, 56, 88; Robert, 212; William, 49
PITT, Ann, 181; Christopher, 39; Elizabeth, 213, 230; John, 177; Mary, 147; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 227
PITTARY, Elizabeth, 275
PITTS, Elizabeth, 286; James, 57, 78; John, 296; Margaret, 264; Samuel, 258; Susanna, 138
PLAISTEED, Edward, 132
PLAISTER, John, 185
PLAYER, Ann, 31, 46, 102; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 299; Martha, 169; Nicholas, 166; Sarah, 274; Simon, 281; Thomas, 8; William, 188
PLIM, Frances, 20
PLIMLEY, Abraham, 315
PLOMER, PLOMMER, PLUMER *or* PLUMMER, Ann, 298; Elizabeth, 134; Francis, 155; Mary, 49; Priscilla, 152; Samuel, 72, 147; Sarah, 131

PLOMLY, PLUMLEY *or* PLUMLY, Elizabeth, 126, 220; George, 75; Henry, 8; William 38
PLOWMAN, Samuel, 245
POCKERIDGE, Catherine, 107; Mary, 275
POCOCK, Robert, 292
POGE, Sarah, 313
POLLARD, Hugh, 59
POLLEN, Mary, 159
POLSWORTH, John, 97
POMEROY, Elizabeth, 232; Robert, 237
POMFRETT, Thomas, 33
PONFIELD, Martha, 228
PONTIN *or* PONTING, Elizabeth, 28; Peter, 116, 171; Richard, 191
POOL *or* POOLE, Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 280; John, 178; Joseph, 40; Margaret, 194, 253; Nicholas, 159; Richard, 218; Robert, 264; Sarah, 53; Ursely, 8; Walter, 194
POPE, Alice, 85; Ann, 35, 186, 299; Bartholomew, 22; Ellianor, 6, 15, 135; Elizabeth, 233; James, 123; John, 14, 100, 262; Margaret, 71, 160; Martha, 206, 275; Mary, 205, 260; Maudline, 24; Michael, 83; Nicholas, 207; Peter, 30; Rachael, 128; Richard, 258; Samuell, 289; Sarah, 176, 214; Thomas, 26, 53, 99, 122, 296; William, 104
POPKIN, Jane, 56
POPKINS, Grace, 285
POPLEY, William, 104
PORT, Mary, 40
PORTCH, Robert, 178
PORTER, Alice, 9; Ann, 228, 316; George, 224; John, 69; Judith, 234; Richard, 36; Sarah, 219, 221; Thomas, 170; Walter, 27; William, 200
PORTLOCK, Paul, 311
PORTNELL, Martha, 170
PORTREY, Lyson, 97
PORTWOOD, Mary, 29
POSKINS, Ann, 291
POSTLE, Rachel, 94
POTTER, Ann, 258; Jane, 7; John, 221 Mary, 114; Thomas, 36
POTTS, Thomas, 116
POUND, Ann, 247; Frances, 197
POWEL, POWELL *or* POEL, Ann, 52, 227, 233; Benjamin, 47; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 30, 86, 100 (?) 119, 188, 305; Hanna, 84; Howell, 197; Jane, 54; Joan, 93, 189; John, 9, 47, 249; Joshua, 72; Katherine, 20;
POWEL, POWELL *or* POEL—*contd.* Margaret, 217; Mary, 206, 267, 273; Richard, 14, 129, 232; Robert, 10; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 241; William, 67, 105, 201
POWER, Arnold, 85; Judith, 239; Mary, 244
POWNOLL, Mary, 89
POXTON, Thomas, 46
PRANCH, George, 71
PRANKETT, Abraham, 76
PRASY, Thomas, 235
PRAT *or* PRATT, Abraham, 39; Hannah, 97
PRATWIN, Judith, 281
PRAY, Ann, 105
PREESE, Henry, 74
PRESTWOOD, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 133; Sarah, 106
PREWETT, Elizabeth, 253; Susannah, 125; Thomas, 40, 206
PRICE *or* PRISE, Ann, 195; Arthur, 196; Catherine, 118; Edward, 101, 279; Elizabeth, 170, 269, 272; Francis, 134, 197; Grace, 43; Hester, 29, 92; Joan, 13, 122, 233; John, 40, 227, 246, 306; Margaret, 68; Mary, 23, 76, 191; Michall, 253; Richard, 151, 315; Samuel, 111; Sarah, 36, 166, 222, 259, 297; Thomas, 181; Wickham, 229; William, 25, 172, 181
PRICHARD, PRITCHARD *or* PRITCHERD, Dorothy, 304; Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 113, 162, 213; Richard, 227; William, 25, 224
PRICHET *or* PRITCHET, Margaret, 259; Rowland, 91
PRIDE, Abell, 65; Abigail, 83;
PRIEST, Mary, 142; PRIESTLEY, John, 278
PRIGG, Charles, 163; Hannah, 62; Hester, 291; Margaret, 250; Mary, 65; Rachel, 300; Samuel, 155
PRINCE, Ann, 184
PRINN *or* PRINNE, Baracke, 56; Emanuel, 198
PRIOR *or* PRYOR, Henry, 37; James, 232; Richard, 298; William, 174
PRISKE, Joseph, 92
PROBART *or* PROBERT, Catharine, 98; Charles, 148; Thomas, 130
PROBIN *or* PROBYN, John, 138; Mary, 123; Richard, 222; Thomas, 222
PROSER, Walter, 212
PROSSER, Ann, 93; Richard, 299; Sarah, 303
PROUSE *or* PROWSE, Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 219; Mary, 218

PROUT, Christian, 249; Elizabeth, 119, 297; Sarah, 264
PROVENDER, Ann, 223
PROWELL, Ann, 100
PRUDARATH, Wellthian, 219
PRYTHERCH, Rowland, 164
PUDDY, John, 35
PUGSLEY, Hannah, 314
PULLAN, PULLEN *or* PULLIN, Margaret, 209; Mary, 175, 246; Nathaniel, 203
PUMERY, Ann, 10
PURCELL, Elizabeth, 232
PURDUE, Elizabeth, 104; George, 293; Sarah, 102
PURNEL *or* PURNELL, Christopher, 111; Elianor, 315; Ellen, 114; Hannah, 115; John, 95, 293; Lydia, 95; Martha, 196; Mary, 266; Sarah, 306
PURSER, Henry, 237
PURY, Mary, 190
PUTHAM, Lewis, 226
PUXTON, Thomas, 67; Ursula, 21
PYE, Richard, 149

QUARLE, Catherine, 58
QUARMAN, JUDAH, 209; Thomas, 84
QUAYLE, Margery, 17
QUINTIN *or* QUINTON, Ann, 52; Samuel, 212

RABER, Nicholas, 80
RACE, Jane, 157
RADBURN *or* RADBURNE, Mary, 177; Roger, 128
RADFORD, Hannah, 272
RADMAN, James, 184
RADNEY, Sarah, 215
RAINSTORPE *or* RAYNSDORPE, Ann, 33; Hugh, 106
RANCKLY, Henry, 174
RANDALL *or* RANDELL, Edward, 138; Jane, 210; John, 229
RANDELLS, Richard, 233
RANDOLPH, Matthew, 24
RANGER, Charles, 294, 305
RANSER, Margaret, 79
RASHER, Judith, 198
RATTENBURY, Francis, 220
RAVEN, John, 196; Roger, 196
RAWLINGS, Sarah, 65
RAXAELL *or* RAXALL, Rachell, 182; Sarah, 179
RAYMER, Edward, 283
RAYMON, Elizabeth, 25
RAYMOND, Lawrence, 18; Samuel, 295; William, 274
RAYNES, John, 312
RAYNEY, William, 54
RAYNON, Mary, 115
REACH, Sarah, 31
READ *or* REED, Abraham, 146; Christian, 243; Cornelius, 294; Elianor, 230; Elizabeth, 24, 209, 300; John, 32, 107, 108, 109, 124, 125, 215, 229; Joseph, 237; Katherine, 193, 257; Mary, 156, 209, 229; Patience, 159; Percival, 56, 205; Philip, 150; Richard, 68, 153; Sarah, 50, 168; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 114, 171, 215, 217; William, 193, 221
REASE, REECE *or* REES, Alexander, 64; Ann, 221, 237; Elizabeth, 171, 315; Margarett, 141, 186; Mary, 236; William, 161
REASON, John, 303; Luce, 68;
RECORD, Joan, 49
REDDICK, Andrew, 290
REDDISH, John, 198
REDMAN, Joan, 27
REDWOOD, Ann, 225; Esther, 120; Henry, 281; Isaac, 123; John, 228; Margaret, 279; Martha, 280, 313; Robert, 59, 286
REE, Henry, 210
REEVE, Alice, 116; Ann, 186; Charles, 145; Elizabeth, 228; George, 137; John, 20, 245; Robert, 88; Roger, 45
REEVES, Alice, 204; Ann, 207; Elizabeth, 7; Joan, 189; Thomas, 76, 269
REGAN, William, 248
RELSTONE, William, 242
RENDAL *or* RENDOLL, Frances, 92; Hannah, 94
RENNALLS *or* REYNOLDS, Ann, 251; Clement, 151; Damassis, 286; Elianor, 285; Mary, 272; Peter, 114; Thomas, 44; Zachariah, 103
RENNETT, John, 189
REVELL, Elizabeth, 220; John, 263; Thomas, 270
REVINSON, Ann, 71
REWCASTALL, James, 245
REYFORD, Mary, 83
REYNOLD, Robert, 128, 202
REXWORTH, Mary, 10
RICCORDS, Sarah, 237
RICE, Ann, 125; Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 127; Hannah, 207; John, 5; Thomas, 136; William, 223
RICH, Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 21; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 75

RICHARDS, Adam, 170, 274; Andrew, 209; Charles, 152; Elizabeth, 39, 62, 191, 223, 312; Grace, 315; Hannah, 237; James, 208, 267; Joan, 122; John, 72; Mary, 220; Massey, 85; Ursula, 30; William, 206
RICHARDSON, Charles, 161; Hester, 140; John, 186
RICHBILL, Thomas, 316
RICKARDS, Lott, 63; Margaret, 86; Richard, 124
RICKETTS, Alice, 264; Jane, 224; Joan, 312; Ma(ry), 289; Robert, 20
RICKS, Henry, 66
RICROFT, Ann, 163
RIDDING, Mary, 103
RIDER, Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 316
RIDGAR, Mary, 187
RIDLEY *or* RIDLY, Elizabeth, 242, 279; Giles, 109; John, 263; Mary, 12, 296; William, 262
RILY, Nathaniel, 246
RING, Grace, 281; Joan, 245; Joseph, 236
RISHTON, William, 146
RISLEY, Mary, 18
RISSON, John, 203
ROACH *or* ROCHE, Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 36; Hester, 128; Joan, 264; Katherine, 15; Mary, 250, 254; Samuel, 246; Thomas, 248
ROBARTSON, Edward, *see* Oxford, 130
ROBBINS, ROBINS *or* ROBINES, Abigail, 87; Ann, 255; Charles, 295; Gabriel, 210; Henry, 220; John, 110; Judith, 185; Mary, 135; Patience, 132; Richard, 46; Robert, 230; William, 26, 239
ROBERT, David, 282
ROBERTS, Adam, 63; Ann, 309; Dorothy, 219; Elizabeth, 9, 84, 111, 192, 228 Jane, 150, 201; Joan, 61, 72; John, 111, 212, 221, 229; Margaret, 39; Mary, 48, 84, 272; Stephen, 273; Susanna, 290; William, 96, 176
ROBERTSON, Edward, 71
ROBES, John, 28
ROBINSON, Edward, 134, 206; Elizabeth, 201; Margaret, 159; Thomas, 175
ROCH, Sarah, 85; Thomas, 128
ROCK, Elizabeth, 253; Mary, 257, 274; Richard, 210, 211
RODBOURNE *or* RODBURNE, Ann, 167; Jonathan, 168
RODEWAY, Susan, 72
ROE *or* ROW, Ann, 48; Dennis, 71; Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 216; John, 95; Martha, 71; Mary, 12; Mathew, 195; Richard, 235
ROFFE, Robert, 75
ROGDEN, Jane, 21
ROGERS, Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 65, 96, 301, 312; Francis, 109, 245; Henry, 118; Joane, 62, 218; John, 174, 212 Mary, 146, 245, 264, 301; Michael, 106; Moses, 262; Nehemiah, 237; Richard, 6, 126; Samuel, 177; Sarah, 176; William, 43, 121, 133, 252
ROGERSON, Thomas, 119
ROLLS *or* ROWLES, Mary, 245, 255; Samuel, 118
ROLLSTONE *or* ROLSTONE, Mary, 281; Nicholas, 254
ROME, Ann, 303
RONSURD, Mary, 219
ROOKES, Thomas, 163
ROOME, Israell, 292
ROPER, Hannah, 185
ROSE, John, 281; Thomas, 27, 191
ROSEWELL, Hannah, 37; Martha, 91; Peter, 36; William, 46
ROSSE, Andrew, 107; Constance, 98; Thomas, 268
ROSSER, Joseph, 267; Thomas, 315
ROSSITER, William, 241
ROSTER, Edward, 246; Henry, 107
ROSTORNE, Benjamin, 236; Blanch, 213
ROTH, John Howell, 315
ROUE, Mary, 99
ROUND, John, 35; Mary, 205
ROUS, John, 66, 300; Thomas, 284
ROUSWELL, ROWSEL, ROWSWELL *or* ROUZEWELL, Martha, 166, 252; Robert, 107; Winifred, 163
ROWBOROW, Sarah, 220
ROWLAND, Jane, 233; John, 124
ROWLE, Harmon, 73
ROWLY, Joan, 274
ROWORTH, Ann, 242; John, 13, 88
ROY, Prudence, 279
ROYDEN, *or* ROYDON, Ann, 259; Roger, 46; Susanna, 162
ROYNON, William, 219
RUBERT, Ann, 299
RUCH *or* RUCHE, Elizabeth, 16; John, 12
RUDDLE, Mary, 174
RUDDUCK, Thomas, 259
RUDGE, James, 194; John, 303; Thomas, 58
RUDLEY, Martha, 308
RUDMAN, Avis, 222

RUDRIFFE, Ann, 170
RUFFOOT *or* RUFFUT, William, 253, 306
RUGG, George, 177; Rachell, 245
RUMNEY, Edmund, 205; Hugh, 42; Isaack, 307; Richard, 209
RUMIGER, Mary, 34
RUMSEY, Elizabeth, 251
RUSHE, Sarah, 101
RUSSELL, Alice, 272; Catherine, 145; Charles, 72; Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 148; George, 36, 84; Hester, 184; John, 292; Mary, 12; Nathaniell, 280; Phillip, 200; Sarah, 158, 198; Thomas, 19, 114; William, 11
RUTHERN, Peter, 19
RUTTER, Prudence, 151
RUTTY, Ann, 200
RYCROFT, John, 56
RYLAND, Joseph, 289
RYNELLS, Margaret, 80, 173
R[. . .]OST, Thomas, 70

SADBERY *or* SADBURY, Christopher, 56; John, 210
SADDLER *or* SADLER, Ann, 186; Benjamin, 212; Elizabeth, 99; John, 144; Susanna, 102
SADLINGTON, William, 135
SADWELL, Mary, 296
SAGE, Arthur, 248; Joan, 155; John, 68; Mary, 16, 133; Samuel, 49, 126
SAINTSBURY, Elizabeth, 54
SALISBURY, Mary, 121
SALLTEAR, *or* SALTER, Alice, 193; Edward, 295; William, 263
SALHOUS, William, 271, 307
SALMON *or* SALMOND, Ann, 140; Katherine, 165; Nathaniel, 187; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 31, 165; William, 273; Zachary, 116
SALWAY, Eliner, 87
SAM, Daniel, 103, 248; Robert, 103
SAMBURNE, Joseph, 28, 239
SAMPSON *or* SAMSON, Deborah, 86; Elizabeth, 155; Jane, 272; Joan, 73; Mary, 129; Ralph, 183; Richard, 201
SANCKEE *or* SANCKE, Sarah, 134; William, 141
SANDERS *or* SAUNDERS, Abigail, 140; Abraham, 309; Ann, 16, 232, 252; Catherine, 32; Elizabeth, 119, 254, 280; George, 201; Grace, 269; Hannah, 190; Isaac, 187; Jane, 64; Jesse, 164; John, 104, 120, 195, 200, 215; Joseph, 295; Margaret,
SANDERS *or* SAUNDERS—*contd.*
91, 196; Mary, 14, 162, 193, 217, 266; Matthew, 80, 106; Nathaniel, 39; Peter, 263; Richard, 180; Sarah, 88, 151, 179, 244, 291; Thomas, 23, 32, 57, 59; Valentine, 117; William, 173, 222
SANDFORD *or* SANFORD, Abel, 162; Ann, 178; Edith, 50; Elizabeth, 200; John, 45, 186, 201; Mary, 91, 179, 209; Richard, 11, 59, 120, 161; Samuel, 102, 160; Sarah, 146, 293; Thomasine, 230, 231 ; William, 243
SANDS, Peter, 143
SANDY, Sarah, 312; Timothy, 246
SANGAR *or* SANGER, John, 207; Richard, 193; William, 228
SANTHER, Richard, 32
SASH, Elizabeth, 243
SAVIDGE, John, 305
SAVIL, Thomas, 172
SAWYER, Anne, 137; Arthur, 149; Edward, 256; John, 178
SAXBE, Peter, 309
SAXY, Elizabeth, 240
SAYES, Richard, 316
SCAIFE, Anne, 128
SCANDRETT, Christofer, 229
SCARFFE, Ann, 74
SCARLETT, Dorothy, 9; Susannah, 106
SCOT *or* SCOTT, Abraham, 60; Andrew 50; Ann, 288; Dorothy, 299; Gustavus, 298; James, 259, 270; Mary, 12, 38; William, 86, 203, 219
SCREEN, SKREEN *or* SKREENE, Elizabeth, 73; Hannah, 235; James, 179; Jane, 280; Jeremiah, 295; William, 94
SCROPE, Edmund, 161; Thomas, 10
SCRUES, Jane, 210
SCUDAMORE *or* SCUDIMORE. Hannah, 277; Peter, 222
SCULKE, Rowland, 140
SCUSE, Sarah, 299
SEABORNE *or* SEBURNE, Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 198; Nicholas, 131
SEAGER *or* SEGAR, Ann, 85, 124; Joan, 265; John, 44, 46, 261, 297; Mary, 112, 146; Richard, 115; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 287, 306; Thomas, 219
SEARCHFIELD, Mary, 292
SEARLE *or* SURRELL, Ann, 244; 309
SEARES, Thomas, 66
SEAVIL *or* SEAVILL, Mary, 183; Sarah, 231; William, 162
SEAWARD, Ann, 256; Rebecca, 168; Sarah, 238
SEAWELL, Hannah, 243

SECCOMBE, Thomas, 238
SEINET, Thomasine, 99
SELFE, Mary, 158; William, 49
SELLICK, Margaret, 208
SELLMAN *or* SELMAN, Grace, 33; John, 122, 159; Richard, 130; Susan, 45
SELWIN, Sarah, 69
SELLWOOD, Abraham, 262; Christopher, 272; William, 268
SELY, Thomas, 8
SENSE, Thomas, 89
SERJEANT, Agnes, 184; Christian, 230; John, 276
SERMAN *or* SURMAN, Anthony, 85; Philip, 92
SEVILL, Thomas, 118
SEWARD, Philip, 56, 97
SEYMORE, Mary, 46, 65
SHAKLE, John, 189
SHAMLER, Peter, 63
SHARP *or* SHARPE, Bridget, 215; Lydia, 57; Mary, 224; Nicholas, 211, 245; Rose, 41
SHARPLESS, Abigail, 171
SHATFORD, John, 43
SHAUGH *or* SHAWE, George, 274; Jean, 168
SHEARN, Jacob, 241
SHEERS, Isaac, 88
SHELLAM, Thomas, 167
SHELWAL, Susan, 251
SHENSTON, Jeremy, 52
SHEPEARD, SHEPHARD, SHEPHEARD, SHEPHERD, SHEPPARD *or* SHEPPERD, Ann, 161; Edward, 11; Ezechiell, 22, 269; Henry, 62; Hugh, 222; Joan, 56; John, 18, 84, 105; Josiah, 276; Mary, 110, 208, 217, 234, 277; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 138; William, 19, 134, 170
SHEPTON, Samuel, 217
SHEPWAY, Mary, 311
SHERBORNE *or* SHERBURNE, John, 113; Samuel, 57
SHERWYN, Elizabeth, 101
SHEWARD, Christian, 39; Mary, 44; Rachel, 46
SHEWRING, Anne, 147
SHILL, William, 262
SHILLAM, John, 226
SHIPLY, Ann, 166
SHIPPARD, John, 157
SHIPMAN *or* SHIPPMAN, Henry, 39; Sarah, 297
SHIPWAY, Jane, 154
SHIRT *or* SHURT, Ann, 315; Robert, 37
SHOBURNE, John, 190
SHOOK, Mary, 189
SHORE, John, 121
SHORT, Ann, 22; Bridgett, 125; Josiah, 218; Mary, 83, 229, 241; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 45, 225; William, 268
SHORTEN, Isaiah, 185
SHOUGH, Thomas, 128
SHOWELL, William, 193
SHUTE, John, 8, 197; Martha, 53; Mary, 87; Nathaniel, 237; Richard, 238; William, 301
SHUTER *or* SHUTTER, Christofer, 205, 251; Martha, 109, 167; Mary, 35; Thomas, 56
SHUTT, Ellen, 5
SHUTTLEWORTH, Elizabeth, 313
SIDDAL *or* SIDDALL, Hester, 127; Martha, 108
SILCOCK *or* SILCOCKE, Anthony, 12, 77, 118; Henry, 73; Mary, 45; Thomas, 154
SILCOX, Elianor, 226; Elizabeth, 210; Richard, 189
SILKE, Edward, 121; Sampson, 50, 254
SILLIVAN, Robert, 155
SILVERTHORNE, William, 300
SILVESTER, Elizabeth, 313; Richard, 26; Sarah, 211
SIMES, SIMMES, SYMES *or* SYMS, Alice, 100; Ann, 248; Jeane, 76; John, 31, 126; Margaret, 183; Mary, 50, 221; Rachell, 286; Rebecca, 300; Robert, 206; Solomon, 144; Thomas, 95; William, 162
SIMMONS, SYMONDS *or* SYMONS, Alice, 25; Benjamin, 186; Elinor, 226; Elizabeth, 168, 202; Frances, 294; James, 213; Jane, 285; Joane, 137; John, 78, 219; Luce, 8; Mary, 76; Nathaniel, 77; Richard, 170; Robert, 130; Sarah, 263, 312; Thomas, 33, 67, 137, 271; Walter, 97
SIMPKINS or SYMPKINS,— 67; Anne, 103
SIMPSON, William, 254; 292
SINDERLING *or* SYNDERLIN, Edward, 212; Mary, 300
SINGE, Richard, 23
SINGLE, Elizabeth, 90
SISE, John, 264
SINNYGER, Mary, 43
SKEECH, John, 91
SKERNE, Katherine, 47
SKINER *or* SKINNER, Hester, 129; Jane, 57; Mary, 168; Peeter, 308; Richard, 128; Robert, 261; Roger, 99; Susannah, 126; William, 299

SLADE, Elizabeth, 35; Jerome, 97; Mary, 247; Nicholas, 287
SLAND, Thomas, 56
SLANN, Thomas, 292
SLAUGHTER, James, 269
SLEATE, Mary, 19
SLEDGE, Elizabeth, 200
SLOAPER, *or* SLOPER, Joane, 150; Robert, 21; William, 56
SLOCUM, David, 64
SLOND, Dorothy, 273
SLOWMAN, John, 239
SLY *or* SLYE, Dominick, 140; Richard 276; Thomas, 97
SMACKWELL, Ann, 177
SMALL, Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 93
SMALLER, Susannah, 70
SMART, Nicholas, 44; Richard, 115; William, 255
SMETHER, Andrew, 146; Rachel, 178;
SMITH *or* SMYTH, Abigall, 33; Abraham, 194; Alice, 16, 256; Allyn, 139; Ann, 18, 52, 80, 87, 113, 140, 181, 260, 286; Anna, 207; Arthur, 13, 26; Benjamin, 120; Catharine, 79; Charles, 134, 172, 187, 293; Daniel, 95; Dorothy, 84; Edward, 184, 211, 250; Eleanor, 29, 55, 94, 99; Elizabeth, 26, 70, 202, 211, 218, 225, 243, 245, 271, 296, 301; George, 158, 163; Hannah, 276; Hester, 208, 314; Hugh, 131, 235; Humphry, 157; Isaac, 193; James, 57, 180, 227, 234, 275, 291; Jane, 291; Jeane, 174; Joan, 53, 90, 129, 138, 199, 265; John, 38, 54, 59, 63, 69, 84, 154, 157, 162, 176, 218, 221, 224, 256, 265, 272; Joseph, 114; Judith, 222; Letitia, 256; Margaret, 30, 118, 138, 256; Margery, 174; Martha, 166, 212, 248; Mary, 6, 22, 45, 59, 69, 102, 117, 122, 124, 125, 130, 168, 190, 215, 221, 239, 269, 273, 291, 297, 304; Morgan, 224; Richard, 74, 80, 91, 95, 105, 160, 205, 243, 272; Robert, 36, 102, 124, 221, 258, 297, 302; Samuel, 289; Sara, 26, 91, 105, 123, 134, 175, 178, 224, 264, 280, 302; Stephen, 114; Susanna, 95, 210; Thomas, 74, 85, 103, 115, 144, 154, 282; Ursula, 208; William, 9, 35, 43, 88, 104, 110, 138, 186, 201
SMITHER, Rebecca, 228
SMITHFIELD, John, 38
SMITTEN, Mary, 165
SMOLLETT, John, 63
SNACKER, Alice, 81
SNACKNELL, Jane, 182
SNARE, John, 255
SNARY, Elizabeth, 216; Katherine, 213; Rachell, 282; Sarah, 243; William, 50, 254, 256
SNEAD, Daniel, 159; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 311; John, 65, 82; Oliver, 40; Sarah, 61
SNELGROVE *or* SNELLGROVE, Hannah, 260; Hester, 302; Margaret, 31, 267; Mary, 198; Nathaniel, 315; Rachell, 230; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 24
SNOOKE, Susan, 196
SNOW, John, 112; Margery, 154; Mary, 169; Rachel, 86
SNOWDEN, William, 86
SOLE, Elizabeth, 278
SOLOMON, Elizabeth, 108
SOMERS, SOMMERS, SUMERS *or* SUMMERS, Ann, 39; Charity, 54; Edward, 148; Frances, 148; James, 71; Joan, 212; John, 281; Margarett, 148; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 38, 211, 294; William, 152, 189
SOPER, Danil, 252; Hannah, 254
SOUTHEARNE, Philip, 43
SOUTHMEAD, William, 262
SOUTHWOOD, Joan, 58
SPAN, Walter, 255
SPANLY, Mary, 188
SPARKE, Hugh, 182
SPARKES, Charles, 217; Elizabeth, 80; Joan, 94; Mary, 90, 149; Thomas, 28;
SPARROW, Henry, 240, 255; Sarah, 283; William, 159
SPEAK, Elizabeth, 272; Jennett, 205
SPEARING, Henry, 224
SPEED, Catherine, 172; Thomas, 65, 158, 160
SPENCER *or* SPENSER, Joyce, 215; Margaret, 161; Mary, 245; William, 206
SPERING, SPERRIN *or* SPERRING, Abel, 88; Alice, 65; Elianor, 10; Elizabeth, 262; Mary, 68; Sarah, 153; Richard, 111
SPICER, Andrew, 214
SPICKES, —, 7
SPOONER, Henry, 157
SPRATT, Edmond, 302
SPRING, Henry, 277; Rebecca, 206; Thomas, 234
SPRINGBATT, Thomas, 148
SPRINGER, Rowland, 41
SPROTT, William, 23
SPURGEN, John, 48
SPURLOCK, John, 240
SPURRIER, Henry, 308

SQUIRE, Dina, 113; Joan, 83; Mary, 191; Robert, 128; William, 146
SQUIRREL, Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 205
STAATINS, Albert, 47
STACEY, Mary, 305; William, 251
STAFFORD, Elizabeth, 158; Hannah, 237
STAINER, STANER *or* STAYNER, George 152; Joan, 293; Margaret, 7; William, 123
STAINT, Margaret, 131
STALLARD *or* STALLORD, James, 32; Richard, 216; Thomas, 58
STAMPE, Timothy, 64
STANDCOMBE, Henry, 192
STANDEN, Joseph, 289
STANDFAST, Elizabeth, 239; John, 144; Margaret, 53; Thomas, 62
STANDFORD *or* STANFORD, Mary, 49; Thomas, 57
STANIER, Thomas, 243
STANLEY, Mary, 181
STANMORE, John, 19; Nicholas, 170
STANTON, Joan, 257
STAPLETON, Lydia, 215
STARR, Edward, 257
STARKE, Mary, 179
START, Susanna, 46; —, 108
STATONN, Charles, 198
STATUM, Mary, 117
STAUGHTON, William, 219
STAWFAN, Mary, 44
STAYLL, Walter, 236
STAYNES, John, 38
STAYNRED, Ann, 19
STAYRES, John, 52
STEAD, Edmond, 254
STEAVENS, STEEVENS, STEPHENS *or* STEVENS, Ann, 43, 99, 101, 120, 169, 186, 284; Anthony, 188; Arthur, 228; Cesill, 122; Dorothy, 111, 259; Edward, 101, 108; Elizabeth, 13, 80, 127, 154, 191, 252, 284, 298; Frances, 138; George, 165; Grace, 192; Hannah, 231; Henry, 169; Hester, 267; James, 15, 57, 83; Jane, 126, 200, 235; Jeane, 135; Joan, 91, 106, 132; John, 23, 80, 113, 250, 304; Margaret, 36, 112, 149; Martha, 108; Mary, 108, 141, 150, 153, 169, 174, 262, 267, 287, 294; Matthew, 27, 206; Philipp, 217; Rachell, 214; Richard, 116, 128, 191; Robert, 6, 315; Rowland, 142; Sarah, 244; Stephen, 210; Susannah, 125; Thomas, 107, 131, 189, 253, 286
STEDMAN *or* STEEDMAN, Grace, 44; John, 190; Nicholas, 253
STEEL, Samuel, 163
STEPFORD, Joan, 308
STEPNEY, Elizabeth, 215
STERNE, Martha, 201
STERRY, Charity, 207
STEVENSON, Thomas, 191
STEWART, Walter, 213, 308
STEWKLEY, Charles, 211
STIBBING, Edith, 186; Joanna, 200
STIBBINS, George, 108; John, 36; Joyce, 280
STIBBS, Mary, 289
STIFFE, Samuel, 80
STILL, Henry, 80; Mary, 108
STINCHCOMBE, Arthur, 97; Elizabeth, 156; Hannah, 78; Mary, 130; Sarah, 137
STIRMY, Ann, 248
STOAKE, Hester, 304
STOAKES, STOAKS *or* STOKES, Anna, 215; Anne, 78, 199; Edward, 8, 165; George, 127; Grace, 131; Henry, 224; Hester, 266; Isaac, 295; John, 45, 69, 202; Katherine, 49, 78; Mary, 243, 267, 293; Mathew, 78; Peter, 103; Poole, 309; Rachel, 94; Sarah, 98; Simon, 129; Susan, 58, 159; Susanna, 186; William, 26, 176, 260, 286
STOCK *or* STOCKE, Richard, 20; William, 304
STOCKDELL, Sarah, 303
STOCKER, Anthony, 91
STOCKMAN, Mary, 194
STONE, Ann, 52; Bridgett, 278; Charles, 47; Elizabeth, 191; Grace, 209; Hannah, 150; Jane, 8; John, 32, 99, 174; Joyce, 239; Mary, 289; Phillip, 266; Roger, 273; Samuel, 183; Sarah, 94, 233; Thomas, 186
STONES, Grace, 60
STORKE, Ann, 83
STORTON, Mary, 187
STOTE, Margaret, 248
STOUT, John, 294; Mary, 280
STOW, Isabell, 203
STOWTAN, Mary, 44
STRACHEY, John, 18
STRAITSLOW, Elizabeth, 192
STRANG, Sarah, 43
STRATTON, Ann, 44, 218; Joyce, 188; Mary, 39; Peter, 313; William, 124
STREET *or* STREETE, Elizabeth, 296; Jeremiah, 271; Mary, 82

STRETTON, John, 142; Thomas, 275; William, 152, 278
STRINGER, Deborah, 136; Mary, 88, 179; Maurice, 28; Sarah, 185, 309; Stephen, 127
STRODE, Charles, 295; John, 116
STROUD *or* STROWD, Christopher, 292; Edward, 32; George, 65
STRUTLAND, Anne, 107
STUBBS, Elizabeth, 116
STUMP, John, 242; Thomas, 211
STURGE, John, 197
STURGES, Abigail, 227; Elizabeth, 89; Martha, 191; Mary, 154, 219; Nehemiah, 61
STYLE, Joane, 64
STYLES, Ann, 241
SUGDEN, Joyce, 133, 159
SUMNER, John, 141
SUTHERLAND, Daniel, 126
SUTER *or* SUTOR, Elizabeth, 141; Mary, 62
SUTTON, Christopher, 171, 192; John, 222; Nicholas, 190; Susan, 42
SWAINE *or* SWAYNE, Elizabeth, 100, 309; John, 83; Lydia, 297
SWEATMAN, SWEETMAN *or* SWETMAN, Christopher, 50, 247; James, 157
SWEEPER, Edmund, 110; Elizabeth, 72
SWEET *or* SWEETE, George, 243; John, 312; Joseph, 107; Thomas, 85
SWIFT, William, 108
SWIMMER, SWYMER *or* SWYMMER, Anthony, 156; Elizabeth, 87, 179; John, 269; William, 283
SYDENHAM, Robert, 189
SYLBY, Dorothy, 223
SYVIER, Anthony, 33

TALLIS, William, 276
TANDEY *or* TANDY, Bryan, 135; James, 42, 225; Margery, 73; Sarah, 196
TANKERD, Robert, 22
TANNER, Aaron, 140; Edith, 96; Hester, 275; Joan, 161; John, 102, 141; Margaret, 69; Mary, 132; Sarah, 37; Simon, 32; Thomas, 90; William, 280
TANTON, Mary, 237
TAPLEY, Giles, 89
TAPLIN, Edward, 168
TAPSCOT, George, 132
TASKER, George, 37
TATE, Charles, 50
TAUNTON, Dorothy, 164; John, 286; Robert, 47, 201
TAWNEY, Mary, 55
TAYER, Frances, 309; Mary, 251
TAYLARD, Sarah, 118
TAYLER *or* TAYLOR, Anne, 132, 251, 299; Charles, 170, 230; Christian, 33, 199; Daniel, 194, 285; Elianor, 155; Elizabeth, 27, 81, 153, 180, 186, 196; Hannah, 316; Henry, 160, 242; Hester, 17; Isack, 87, 294; Isabella, 266; Jane, 41; Jennett, 60; Joane, 67, 87; John, 93, 219, 260, 270; Luke, 92; Margaret, 132, Mary, 90, 130, 198, 210, 236, 274 315; Miles, 227; Morgan, 19, 54; Peter, 178; Philipp, 205; Rachel, 304; Richard, 35, 272; Ruth, 277; Sarah, 102, 193, 205, 243, 272, 306 315; Thomas, 6, 16, 68, 153, 156, 226; William, 64, 148, 156, 167
TEAG, TEAGEI *or* TEAGUE, Edmund, 313; Elizabeth, 77; Henry, 162, 185; James, 189; Robert, 221; —, 109
TEAGLE, Ruth, 156
TEAST, Sydenham, 232
TEDDER, Samuel, 106
TEGG *or* TEGGE, Ann, 286; Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 302
TEMPLE, Alice, 140; Joseph, 198; William, 55
TEMPLEMAN, Susanna, 285
TERRELL *or* TERRILL, Edward, 61; John, 47
TERRETT, Ruth, 199
TERRY, Francis, 100
TETHEN, Hester, 163
TETHER, Samuel, 258
THATCHER, Rebecca, 184; Richard, 174; William, 96
THOMALIN, John, 16
THOMAS, Alice, 45; Ann, 248; Bridgett, 237; Charles, 147; Edith, 204; Edmund, 54; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 25, 39, 48, 91, 195, 201, 217, 313; Frances, 50; George, 171, 230; Honnour, 131; James, 85, 198; Jane, 61; Joane, 113; John, 17, 39, 87, 103, 109, 173, 184, 226, 257, 264, 299; Joseph, 295; Joyce, 107; Katherine, 287; Margaret, 255, 285, 303; Mary, 8, 80, 296; Mathew, 167; Michael, 216; Morgan, 207; Phillip, 234; Richard, 190; Roderick, 279; Sarah, 219; Susanna, 195; William, 20, 37, 43, 156, 282; Willmott, 117
THOMLINSON *or* TOMLINSON, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 188, 281; Francis, 108; Jane, 151; Lidia, 43; Mary, 113; Sibell, 114

THOMPSON *or* TOMSON, Alexander, 249; John, 292, 312; Martha, 273; Mary, 99, 212; Sarah, 49, 107; Susanna, 310
THORN *or* THORNE, Ann, 58, 292, 296; Elizabeth, 261; Francis, 220; Grace, 282; James, 249; Moses, 298; Prudence, 290; Richard, 88
THORNHILL, Martha, 309
THORNHULL, Edward, 125
THORNLEY, Elizabeth, 89
THORPE, Ann, 16; James, 154
THORY, Thomas, 276
THRASHER, Rebecca, 265
THRIFT, John, 311
THRING *or* THRINGE, John, 134; Rachell, 305; William, 50
THRUPP, Mary, 13
THRUSTON, Edward, 82; Sarah, 126
THULIS, Frances, 17
THURNER, Ann, 214; Katherine, 173
THURSTON, Alice, 14; Catherine, 285; Charles, 142; Edward, 46, 277, 281; Elizabeth, 274; Hannah, 303; John 173; Mary, 50, 172; Rachel, 105; Robert, 207, 229; Sarah, 197, 280; Stephen, 170
THWAITS, Bartholomew, 45
TIBBETT, TIBBOT, *or* TIBBOTT, Edward, 125, 154; Frances, 154; John, 76; Katherine, 294; Mary, 124; Robert, 223; Roger, 306; Ruth, 159
TIBOO, Stephen, 226, 258
TICE, Elianor, 17
TIDDEY, Mary, 119
TILEE, TILEY, TILLEY, TILLY, TYLEY, TYLLY *or* TYLY, Edward, 82, 291; Elizabeth, 142, 255; James, 143; Jasper, 91; Jeane, 79; John, 11, 37, 65, 121, 164, 208; Joseph, 237; Martha, 95; Mary, 50; Nathaniel, 240; Nicholas, 57; Rebecca, 75; Samuel, 137, 147, 213; Sarah, 108, 234, 239; Thomas, 130, 177, 209
TILER, TYLER *or* TYLOR, Ann, 75; Catherine, 129; Debora, 75; Edith, 63; Elizabeth, 198, 203, 284, 294; Henery, 312; Jacob, 270; John, 52, 106, 220, 226; Jonathan, 290; Margaret, 200; Mary, 239; Maurice, 111, 224; Peter, 151, 208, 210; Richard, 86, 87, 118, 174, 219, 266; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 110, 171; Thomas, 96, 175, 228, 258, 264; William, 68, 126, 257
TILLETT, William, 22
TILLIS, *alias* Adams, Shem, 52
TILTON *or* TYLTON, Edith, 65; Jacob, 264; Mary, 61; Ursuly, 8
TIM, John, 120
TIMBREL *or* TIMBRELL, Elizabeth, 295; Lydia, 204; Mary, 157; William, 70
TIMEWELL, James, 284
TIMINS, Sarah, 248
TINDALL *or* TYNDALL, Elizabeth, 187; Thomas, 161
TIPPER, Deborah, 173; John, 165
TIPPET, TIPPETT *or* TIPPUTT, Abigail, 212; Agnes, 50; Alice, 36; Edward, 177; Gregory, 166; Hannah, 21; John, 91, 142; Magdalene, 151; Mary, 68, 146; Rose, 82; William, 310
TIPPETTS, Elizabeth, 186; William, 66
TIPTON, Elizabeth, 306; Samuel, 77
TIRRETT, Elizabeth, 163
TIRRILL, Dorothy, 179
TITCOMBE, Jane, 24; Margaret, 167
TITE, Sarah, 260
TIZARKE, Zacharias, 84
TOBY, Mary, 296
TOCKNELL, Edward, 157
TOLTON, Constant, 277
TOMALIN, Joan, 123
TOMES, Francis, 291; John, 13; Margaret, 289; Mary, 274
TOMEY *or* TOMY, Joan, 195; John, 188
TOMKINS *or* TOMPKINS, Ann, 18; Christian, 238; Richard, 279; Sarah, 47
TOMLIN, Theodoretta, 155
TONEY, Elizabeth, 117; Sarah, 32
TONKONS, James, 270
TOOKER, Nicholas, 198
TOOLLEY, Daniel, 100
TOPLEAF, Robert, 307
TOTTERDELL, Judith, 249
TOUTING, Peter, 93
TOVEY *or* TOVY, Alice, 147; Ann, 111; Christian, 133; Elizabeth, 38, 161; Jane, 186; Mary, 135; Robert, 255; Samuel, 49, 183, 245; Sara, 11, 205; Stephen, 271; Thomas, 22, 262; Thomasine, *see* GARLAND, 120
TOWNESEND, TOWNSEND *or* TOWSHEND, David, 108; Elizabeth, 141, 286; Henry, 268; James, 299; Joane, 17; Katherine, 108; Martha, 125; Mary, 309; Richard, 100; Walter, 308
TOWNSELL, Abigail, 269
TRAHERNE, Hester, 262
TRANT, Morris, 128
TRANTER, William, 166
TRATMAN, William, 39

TRAVIS, John, 289; Thomas, 63
TRAWT, Thomas, 40
TRAY *or* TREY, Martha, 250; Thomas, 278
TREAGO, TREGO *or* TREGOE, Dorothy, 278; James, 76, 265; Mary, 139
TRELFEE, Abigail, 177
TREVILLIAN *or* TRAVILLIAN, John, 114; Robert, 135
TREWBERRY, Thomas, 191
TREWMAN *or* TRUEMAN, John, 57; Jonathan, 116; Marie, 11; Sarah, 285
TRICKES, Christopher, 53
TRICKY, John, 313
TRIMMER, Noah, 125
TRIPPET *or* TRIPPETT, Hester, 275; Mary, 93; William, 7
TRIPWICK, James, 302
TROTMAN, Dinery, 208; Sarah, 306
TROTTER, John, 52
TROUBODY, William, 180
TROUT, George, 254
TROWBRIDGE, Grace, 240
TRUSTON, Ann, 226
TRUSTRAM *or* TRUSTRUM, Elizabeth, 12; Frances, 170
TREYLARD, William, 128
TUCHIN, Christopher, 114
TUCKE, Ann, 19; John, 300
TUCKER, Arthur, 210; Benjamin, 70; Edmund, 71, 75, 111; Edward, 96, 288; Elizabeth, 185; Ezechiell, 48; George, 57, 237; Henry, 34; Hester, 232; James, 48; Joan, 57; John, 9, 115, 224; Jonathan, 38, 200; Judith, 217; Margaret, 143, 186; Mary, 6, 53; Richel, 310; Samuel, 121, 208; Sarah, 32, 308; Susan, 13, 35; Thomas, 93; William 11, 46
TUCKEY *or* TUCKY, Mary, 149; Richard, 62
TUDGEY, Thomas, 254
TUDOR, Elizabeth, 126
TUGWELL, William, 93
TULL, Nathaniel, 176
TUNBRIDGE, Robert, 148
TURFORD, Ann, 187; Hugh, 72
TURGES, Mary, 219
TURLEY, William, 202
TURNER, Benjamin, 57; Elizabeth, 50, 237, 242, 276; Frances, 89; George, 91; Grace, 10; James, 169; Jennet, 259; John, 55; Joseph, 178 Mary, 66, 84, 87, 100, 278; Robert, 88; Susan, 248; Thomas, 95, 180, 205, 215, 290; William, 85, 229
TURPIN, John, 227
TURTLE, Margaret, 152
TURTON, William, 193
TUSTER, Elizabeth, 205
TUTHAR, Thomas, 141
TUTTLE, Ann, 70
TUTTON, Ruth, 254
TWISDEN, Elizabeth, 148
TWITT, Abigail, 272; Elizabeth, 256; Fortune, 56
TWYFORD, James, 86
TYKELL, Richard, 143
TYRRY, Hester, 206
TYSON, Ann, 226; John, 21; Samuel, 129

UDALL, Henry, 65
UFFINGTON, Mary, 60
ULLACKE, Thomas, 42
UNCKLES *or* UNCLES, John, 96, 311
UNDERHILL, Tryall, 187
UPCOTT *or* UPCUTT, Christian, 36; William, 50, 222
UPPINGTON, Joan, 250
UPTON, Nathaniell, 207
USHER, Mary, 32; Sarah, 50

VALE, Joan, 50
VALMER, Mary, 308
VANDERLASHE, John, 251
VANITORME, Samuel, 240
VANRODEN, Peter, 196
VANSTERNE, Susan, 200
VAN ZOELEN, John, 178
VARDER, Mary, 308
VARE, Israell, 28
VAS, Elizabeth, 116
VASSER, John, 31
VASY, Elizabeth, 262; Thomas, 187
VAUCHER, Guillaume, 305
VAUGHAN, Hugh, 290; Joan, 68, 175; John, 105, 279; Jonathan, 285; Mary, 177, 191; Richard, 39; Robert, 228; Thomas, 14, 212; Walter, 40; William, 171
VAULX *or* VAUX, Robert, 55; Thomas, 179
VEALE, Ann, 29, 109; Elizabeth, 31, 57; John, 6, 137; Mary, 6, 35
VELLICOT, Sarah, 92
VENICOTT, John, 285
VENN, Arthur, 143
VERNON, Elizabeth, 266
VERNY, Elizabeth, 165
VERTALL, Grace, 27
VICARY, John, 199
VICKARS, John, 93
VICKE, Thomas, 259
VIDLER *or* VYDLER, Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 69, 297; John, 34; Martha,

VIDLER *or* VYDLER—*contd.* 110; Mary 291; Thomas, 72; William, 276
VIE *or* VYE, Elizabeth, 258; Wiliam, 167
VIGOR, Joseph, 178; William, 233
VINCENT, Susanna, 217
VINER, John, 143
VINPANY, VINPENNY *or* VIMPANY, Agnes, 12; Alice, 98; Edward, 177; William, 142
VIRAR, Alice, 106
VITLER, Eleanor, 132; Hannah, 215
VIZARD, John, 14; Margaret, 144
VOSS, Phillip, 253
VOWLES, Elizabeth, 41; Samuel, 16
VOWLEY, Sarah, 226
VOYER, Francis, 308

WADDING, Mary, 154; Peter, 43
WADE, Alice, 162; Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 18; Jane, 173; Joanna, 206; Margaret, 168; Martha, 190; Mary, 178, 261; Richard, 280; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 170, 219, 234; William, 287
WADHAM *or* WADDAM, Elizabeth, 204; Mary, 111, 223; Thomas, 143
WAGSTAFFE, Henry, 279
WAKELEY *or* WAKELY, Alice, 85; Martin, 32; Mary, 172
WALBRIDGE, Gregory, 211
WALCAM, William, 308
WALCH, David, 294
WALDRON, John, 313
WALDRUM, Martha, 264
WALE, Sarah, 123
WALK, Mary, 71
WALKER, Alice, 195; Ann, 145, 267; Catherine, 30; Christian, 72; Edward, 276; Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 57, 194; Hannah, 316; Joan, 93; John, 129, 154, 196; Margaret, 168, 194; Mary, 11, 168, 209, 282; Thomas, 83, 162; Tobias, 180; William, 253
WALKEY, William, 148
WALKINS, Anthony, 94; Henry, 84
WALKLEY, Sarah, 179
WALL *or* WOLL, Ann, 244; Bridgett, 58; Christian, 45; Christopher, 199; Elizabeth, 165; Hannah, 150; Joseph, 199; Margaret, 271; Martha, 174; Mary, 265, 268; Thomas, 12, 74, 294; William, 93, 297
WALLBROOKE, Mary, 292
WALLER, Richard, 164
WALLICE *or* WALLIS, Ann, 66; Bridget, 60; Dorothy, 226; Elizabeth, 141; Francis, 247; Henry, 139; Hester, 167; Joane, 72; John, 199; Mary, 191, 229; Samuel, 178, 208; Thomas, 229
WALLINGTON, William, 313
WALLON, Thomas, 199
WALROND, Amos, 50
WALSH, Henry, 298
WALTER, Anne, 134, 196; Benjamin, 217; Elinor, 121; Elizabeth, 142, 262; James, 205, 276; John, 62, 263, 303; Margaret, 202; Mary, 21, 45, 240, 307; Nehemiah, 301, 316; Sarah, 171; Susannah, 113; Thomas, 89, 95, 306; William, 6, 22, 139; Zacheus, 53
WALTERS, Cecill, 94; David, 13; Edmond, 50; Richard, 304; Wm. 122
WALTON, James, 25; Sarah, 43
WANKLIN, Anselm, 216; Mathew, 226; Sarah, 304
WARBUTTON, Mary, 253
WARD, Ann, 71, 149; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 195; John, 248; Susannah, 279; Thomas, 284
WARDEN, Elizabeth, 32, 50, 196
WARE, Mary, 34, 79; Tamasin, 116
WARFORD, Alice, 61; Mary, 7
WARING, Francis, 101
WARNER, Abigael, 192; Elizabeth, 249; Hester, 249, 315; Joseph, 150; Thomas, 274
WARR, Margaret, 202
WARREN *or* WORUNE, Ann, 82, 83, 251, 290; Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth 216, 266; Hannah, 175; Hester, 283; Jane, 44, 298; John, 73, 302; Joseph, 14, 233, 298; Margaret, 181; Mary, 215; Matthew, 146; Michael, 55; Nathaniel, 202; Pendesk, 181; Richard, 288; Roda, 299; Sarah, 246; Susannah, 128
WARRETT, Hester, 233
WARTER, Mary, 108
WASBEROW, WASBEROWE, WASBOROUGH, WASBOROW *or* WASBROW, Charity, 100; Elizabeth, 137, 160; Henry, 218; Joane, 81; John, 86, 136, 160; Margaret, 8, 75; Martha, 177; Richard, 87
WASEFIELD, Ann, 277
WASHER, Sarah, 279
WASHFIELD, William, 168
WASSON, MARY, 52; Solomon, 99
WASTFIELD *or* WESTFIELD, Richard, 108, 256

WATERFORD, Elizabeth, 258; Mary, 70, 158
WATERS, Ann, 64, 72; Catherine, 160; Elizabeth, 203, 218; Henry, 15; Joane, 132; Joyce, 278; Sarah, 282; William, 53, 247, 280, 283, 290
WATHEN *or* WATHIN, James, 106; Mary 121; Sara, 111
WATKIN *or* WATTKIN, Elizabeth, 189; Matthew, 283
WATKINS, Aaron, 304; Alleston, 121; Ann, 68, 71, 79, 119, 175; Charity, 41; Dacy, 138; Edward, 13, 34; Elizabeth, 173, 194, 297; Ideth, 76; Jane, 236; Joan, 106; John, 17, 103, 112, 138, 179, 182, 229, 314; Joseph, 233; Katherine, 259; Mary, 7, 173, 179, 221, 235, 286, 291; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 120; Welthian; 241; William, 41, 77, 154, 219, 239, 245
WATMORE, Humfry, 259
WATTE, Matthew, 92
WATTS *or* WATS, Ann, 108, 249; Arthur, 95; Edmund, 134; Elizabeth, 126, 171; Gidion, 64; Grace, 107; Henry, 279; James, 182, 283; Joan, 115; Joanna, 251; John, 81, 232, 261; Martha, 261, 304; Mary, 32, 78, 142, 175, 262; Michael 60; Patience, 234; Sarah, 184; Stephen, 20, 242, 268; Susan, 33; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 57, 105, 111, 147, 254; William, 93
WAY, Joseph, 167
WAYNE, Margaret, 153
WEALE, Margery, 71
WEARE, James, 297; John, 10; Martha, 52; Samuel, 123; Thomas, 315
WEAVER, John, 76, 316; Mary, 109; Robert, 273; William, 185
WEB *or* WEBB, Alice, 9; Andrew, 46; Ann, 87, 106, 146, 148, 154, 295, 314; Anthony, 228; Bridget, 14, 103; Clement, 164; Dorothy, 107; Edward, 167, 195; Elizabeth, 50, 100, 151, 201, 223, 281; Fortune, 290; George, 27; Hannah, 265; Hester, 74, 136, 208, 283, 305; Jane, 8, 216, 274; John, 16, 95, 198; Joseph, 238; Margaret, 137; Margery, 137; Martha, 122, 149, 154; Mary, 40, 43, 68, 274, 276; Nathaniel, 55, 256; Richard, 129; Robert, 35, 133, 266, 301; Sarah, 12, 142, 260; Susan, 103; Thomas, 21, 72, 134, 262, 268; Thomasin, 15; William, 133, 223
WEBBER, Jeremiah, 224; Mary, 306
WEBLEY *or* WEBLY, Abraham, 122; Dorothy, 167; Elizabeth, 189; Henry, 279; Sarah, 294; William, 190
WEBSTER, Mary, 99; Robert, 65
WEDDING, Ann, 105
WEDLOCK, William, 154
WEDMOR *or* WEDMORE, Edward, 9; Margaret, 232; Mary, 173; Rebecca, 253; Richard, 225
WEECH, John, 193
WEEKLEY *or* WEEKLY, John, 156; Mary, 268
WEEKES *or* WEEKS, Charles, 209, Grace, 289; John, 197; Martha, 27; Robert, 231; Thomas, 12, 170; William, 21
WELCH *or* WELSH, Edward, 86, 205; Hester, 74; Joseph, 105; Lawrence; 88; Mary, 7; Patrick, 208; Philip, 271; Redmond, 174; Thomas, 290; William, 57
WELDEY, Elizabeth, 25
WELLING, Walter, 196
WELLINGTON, Thomas, 28
WELLS, Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 65, 104; Joane, 145; John, 72; Thomas, 242
WELLSTEED, Daniel, 253; Elizabeth, 39; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 70
WELLY, John, 155
WENKLEY, Isabell, 173
WERRETT, Elizabeth, 198
WESLEY, Robert, 260
WEST, Ann, 171; Daniel, 217; David, 146; Edward, 247; Hannah, 282; Henry, 287; James, 258; John, 184, 291; Martha, 132, 267; Mary 202, 220, 263; Sarah, 269; Timothy 277; William, 29, 187, 267, 296
WESTLE, John, 311
WESTON, John, 44
WESTOVER, Ursula, 116
WESTRAH, Jane, 137
WETHERELL, Henry, 85; Jeremiah, 50
WHARTON, Mary, 95; Michael, 159
WHATLEY *or* WHATLY, Anthony, 273; John, 61
WHEATLEY, Edward, 18
WHEELER, Eleanor, 53; John, 185, 192; Thomas, 27, 172
WHEELEY, Elizabeth, 203
WHETHAM, Joseph, 36
WHETTEARE, James, 191
WHINGE, John *see* WHITE, 125
WHIPPEY *or* WHIPPY, Elizabeth, 52; Richard, 96
WHITBY, Thomas, 288

WHITCHER, Sarah, 231
WHITCHURCH, Ann, 309, 315; Francis, 165; John, 25; Joseph, 169; Mary, 240; Samuel, 270
WHITE, WHYTE, WIGHT *or* WYTE, Ann, 96, 181, 288, 295, 299; Anselme, 86; Arthur, 38; Bridgett, 259; Charles, 192; Elizabeth, 61, 246, 276; Epanetus, 307; Frances, 213; George, 62; Hannah, 132, 308; Hester, 285; James, 166, 261; Joan, 163; John, 80, 206, 214, 256, 268, 305; Joseph, 272; Katherine, 229; Margaret, 77, 231; Mary, 87, 135, 238, 296; Mathew, 262, 291; Michael, 93; Rebecca, 91; Richard, 52, 123, 204; Robert, 280; Stephen, 29; WHITE, *see* COX, Susan, 38, 47; Susanna, 35, 257; Thomas, 22, 99; William, 140, 248, 295
WHITEHEAD *or* WHYTEHEAD, Ann, 219; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 264; Henry, 95; Mary, 277; Thomas, 282
WHITEING, WHITEINGE, WHITING *or* WHYTING, Anna, 88; Bridgett, 80; Elizabeth, 164; Henry, 20; John, 23, 79, 149; Mary, 190, 300; Samuel, 74; Sara, 107; Thomas, 59
WHITEMORE, Margaret, 220
WHITERNE, John, 69
WHITFIELD, John, 171; Jonah, 208; Katherine, 229; Mary, 185; Ursula, 6; William, 153
WHITFORD, Thomas, 274
WHITHAND, Henry, 82
WHITHORNE, Elison, 169
WHITLAND, Elizabeth, 77
WHITNEY *or* WITNEY, Charles, 291; Mary, 84; William, 72
WHITSON, Ann, 189; Blanch, 258; Frances, 274; John, 198; Mary, 301; William, 259
WHITTINGTON, Mary, 32; Sarah, 145; William, 15
WHITTOCK, John, 282
WHITTON *or* WHITONN, John, 211; William, 30
WHITTURNE *or* WHITORNE, John, 69; Sarah, 174
WHITTY, Edith, 139; Sarah, 136
WHITTYER, James, 132
WHITWOOD, Elizabeth, 123; Sarah, 137
WIBORNE, William, 203
WICHEHALSE, Nicholas, 193
WICKAM *or* WICKHAM, Dorothy, 90; Grace, 194; Henry, 274; John, 111, 168; Mary, 95, 126; Richard, 127; Sarah, 68, 129, 130, 274
WICKER, Richard, 138
WICKES, Elizabeth, 55
WIDLAKE, Susanna, 63
WIGGINS, Judith, 10
WIGGINTON, Jane, 203
WIGLEY, John, 149, 156
WIGMORE, Mary, 76, 145
WILCOX, WILLCOCKS *or* WILLCOX, Ann, 58, 96, 182, 251, 257; Elizabeth, 224, 239; Frances, 205; James, 291; Joan, 95; John, 113, 117, 259; Mary, 93; Richard, 89, 152; Robert, 113; Sarah, 97, 180; Thomas, 131, 189, 316; William, 236
WILD, *see* GIBBONS, Elizabeth, 16
WILDERBURG, William, 91
WILKES, Alice, 5; Christian, 234; Mary, 22
WILKINS, Elizabeth, 70, 167; Francis, 22; Jane, 184; Jean, 74; Mary, 103, 176, 231; Roger, 297
WILKINSON, Ann, 202; George, 126; Hugh, 215; Mary, 312; Robert, 227; Sam, 36
WILKY, Frances, 234
WILLAN *or* WILLAND, Avis, 277; Samuell, 311
WILLETT, Mary, 62
WILLIAM, Elizabeth, 50; Margaret, 8; Martha, 50
WILLIAMS, Aaron, 181, 291; Abraham 267; Alice, 20, 56; Ann, 14, 81, 115, 135, 202, 231, 266, 290; Anna, 217; Arthure, 182; Bartholomew, 132; Benjamin, 144, 164; Charles, 155, 300; Cicile, 167; Danyell, 85; David, 205; Dorothy, 109; Edith, 292; Edward, 111, 116, 121, 171, 175, 211, 258; Elianer, 291; Elizabeth, 78, 119, 217, 274, 287, 288, 290; George, 42; Gibbon, 293; Hannah, 271, 283, 297; Henry, 223, 305; Hester, 159, 311; Humfry, 290; James, 102, 306; Jane, 163; Jeane, 254; Joan, 193, 254, 271; John, 42, 52, 73, 117, 123, 179, 226, 294, 305; Jos., 79, 195, 200; Margaret, 57, 79, 85, 160; Marmaduke, 85, 282; Martha, 50, 141, 199; Mary, 27, 28, 49, 62, 72, 98, 117, 123, 130, 170, 213, 217, 223, 261, 269; Mathew, 216; Morgan, 45; Morris, 210; Nathaniel, 84; Owen, 170; Paul, 41; Rachell, 7; Rebecca, 69, 295; Richard, 58, 78, 151, 194, 244, 265; Roger, 201; Sarah, 59, 212, 224, 238, 245, 257; Susanna, 11, 15, 249; Tacy, 88;

WILLIAMS—*contd.*
Thomas, 45, 53, 95, 105, 137, 152, 232, 287; Walter, 191; Wellthian, 206; William, 36, 169, 172, 224, 239, 245, 256, 278, 305
WILLIAMSON, Christian, 146; John, 123; Mary, 237; Robert, 105
WILLING, John, 49; Joseph, 96
WILLINGTON, George, 27; John, 91; Mary, 245
WILLIS, Anne, 132; Edmond, 63; Edward, 237; Francis, 17; Jane, 80; John, 62; Nicholas, 27; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 280
WILLOUGHBY *or* WILLABY, Abigail, 217; Henry, 66; Joan, 271; Joseph, 163; Mary, 67
WILLS, Ann, 247; Edmund, 110; James, 276; Martha, 252; Mary, 199
WILLSHIRE, WILSHEARE, WILSHIRE, WILTSHEIR *or* WILTSHIRE, Elizabeth, 62; Hester, 23; John, 131; Sarah, 20, 213; —, 5
WILLY, John, 155
WILMOT, Joane, 79
WILSHMAN, William, 166
WILSON *or* WILLSON, James, 56, 291; Jane, 224; Robert, 231; William, 12
WIMBALL, Elizabeth, 285
WIMBORNE, John, 48
WIMPENNY *or* WIMPENY, Andrew, 311; Bridgett, 219
WINBOLL, Sarah, 15
WINDER, Thomas, 299
WINDMILL, Martha, 203
WINDOW, Joan, 315; Richard, 58; Sarah, 214; William, 118, 207
WINE, Mary, 29
WINGATE, Abraham, 96
WINNE, Mary, 306
WINNELL, Thomas, 155
WINNEY *or* WINNY, Anna, 123; Mary, 175
WINPENNY, John, 71
WINSLEY, Katherine, 152
WINSTON *or* WINSTONE, Anne, 97, 131; Catherine, 127; Joyce, 177; Lidia, 37; Margaret, 198; Richard, 50; Robert, 64; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 217
WINTALL, WINTELL *or* WINTLE, Martha, 179; Richard, 33, 204, 262;
WINTER, Christopher, 172; Clement, 12; Elizabeth, 200; Hannah, 246
WISDOME, John, 151
WISE *or* WYSSE, Anne, 133; Catherine, 153; Mary, 205
WITCHELL, Mary, 309; Nicholas, 225; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 264
WITCHERY, Elizabeth, 211
WITCHINBURY, Mary, 60
WITHEE, Sarah, 228
WITHER, Catharine, 25; Charles, 168; Elizabeth, 179; Grace, 209; Hannah, 293; Henry, 19; Joane, 29; John, 153, 160; Mary, 289; Richard 53, 147, 283
WITHERLEY *or* WITHERLY, Sarah, 125; Thomas, 110
WITHERS, Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 126 251; Joseph, 156; Mary, 172
WITHERSTONE, Daniel, 271
WITTS, Ann, 219; Robert, 272
WITTY, Mary, 190
WODAM, WODDAM, WODHAM, Ann, 128; Catherine, 90; Elenor, 92
WOLFE *or* WOOLFE, Elizabeth, 271; Jane, 103; Joyce, 26;
WOLLEN, An, 274
WOLLOUGHBY, Sarah, 185
WOLVIN, John, 29
WOOD, Ann, 193; Edborow, 121; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 23, 122, 224; Frances, 145; Hannah, 166; Joyce, 121; Martha, 271; Mary, 140; Samuel, 243; Sarah, 227; William, 80
WOODHAM, Mary, 184
WOODHOUSE, Dorothy, 313; Edward, 205; William, 131
WOODIER, John, 189
WOODISON, Thomas, 176, 197
WOODMAN *or* WOODMANE, Hester, 227; John, 69; William, 253
WOODMANSON, Sarah, 273
WOODROOFE, WOODRUFE *or* WOODRUFF, Elizabeth, 275; James, 129; Mary, 69; Sarah, 8
WOODWALL, Edmund, 37
WOODWARD, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 173, 212, 244; Francis, 45; Hannah, 190; Hester, 221; Joan, 171; John, 108; Martha, 174, 302; Mary, 155; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 199; Simon, 85; Thomas, 76, 145, 168; William, 37
WOOLFORD, Frances, 151
WOOLLEY, Joane, 24; Nicholas, 16
WOOLNOUGH, Elianor, 212; Henry, 103
WOOLWORTH, William, 161
WOOTTON, WOTTEN *or* WOTTON, Ann, 199; Frances, 311; John, 189; Michael, 299; Richard, 253
WORGAN *or* WORGEN, Amy, 89; Ann, 311; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 134, 190; John, 311; Mary, 143; Mathias, 31; William, 85, 99

WORKMAN, Jane, 108; Mary, 28; Robert, 223; Thomas, 37
WORNELL, Francis, 247; Nicholas, 67; Richard, 136
WOTHEN, Mary, 140
WRAXAL, WRAXALL, WRAXELL *or* WRAXHALL, Ann, 71, 192; John, 204; Mary, 43, 268, 276; Peter, 33, 64; Richard, 183; Sarah, 46; William, 84, 139, 264, 284
WRENCH, Mary, 165; Oliver, 88
WRENTMORE, Elizabeth, 29
WRIGHT, Edmund, 102; Joan, 193; John, 67; Mary, 95; Thomas, 136, 283; William, 5
WRITT, Mary, 200
WYATT, Marie, 17; Sarah, 270
WYER, John, 117
WYK *or* WYKE, Andrew, 53; Mary, 139
WYKES, Lawrence, 55
WYRLEY. Mary, 109
WYTHING, —, 75

YARRATH, Giles, 242
YARRETCH, Giles, 207
YARRINGTON, Ann, 189
YATE, Ann, 47; Elianar, 161; Maria, 112; Robert, 157; Thomas, 244
YEAMANS, Ann 50; Arthure, 272; Elizabeth, 64, 131; Francis, 26; Hannah, 151; John, 116, 120; Mary, 260, 312; Patience, 131; Robert, 22, 141; Roger, 260; Sarah, 72; William, 108
YEAT *or* YEATE, Henry, 21; James, 262; William, 239, 296
YEATS, Elizabeth, 226; Martha, 306
YERBROUGH, John, 37
YEO, Ann, 17; Phillip, 205
YEOMANS, Dame Abigail, 264; Ann, 15; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 77
YERBURY, Honour, 74
YONITTERNE, Elizabeth, 149
YORK *or* YORKE, Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 209; John, 97, 139, 236; Martha, 153; William, 38
YOUNG, Anne, 150, 283; Blanch, 300; Dorothy, 205; Edward, 157, 176; Elizabeth, 133; George, 269; Grace, 192; Hannah, 104, 144; Jane, 104; John, 192; Lydia, 209; Mary, 268; Nicholas, 234; Richard, 153; Roger 61; Ruth, 12; Sarah, 192, 223, 301; Susanna, 193; Thomas, 102; —, 108
. . .ERGHAM, Elizabeth, 75

INDEX OF BONDSMEN

ABBOTT, James, 214; John, 108; Thomas, 58; James, 273
ABRAHAM *or* ABRAM, Thomas, 46, 152
ABYNNE, Joell, 180, 207
ADAMS, ADDAMS *or* ADDAMES, Benjamin, 153; Daniel, 112; Edward, 239; George, 61; Henry, 69; Lewis, 202, 218, 283; Richard, 177; Roger, 56, 59, 62, 70, 96, 105, 127, 130, 135, 151, 165, 176, 178, 180, 183, 187, 189, 190, 199, 202, 217, 229, 231, 236, 238, 244, 246, 310; Shem, 78; Thomas, 15; William, 5, 7, 58
ADDIES, John, 110, 111
ADDISON, Henry, 269; Nathaniel, 96, 117, 264
ADEAN *or* ADEANE, John, 193; Thomas, 9, 15, 17, 25, 46, 47, 50
ADLAM, Joseph, 95, 96
ADLINTON, John, 103, 248; Thomas, 309
ALAND, Henry, 151, 156, 240
ALDERSON, William, 17, 24, 26, 134
ALDRIDGE, John, 160
ALDWORTH, Thomas, 187
ALEXANDER, Robert, 148
ALFORD, Christopher, 29
ALLBRIGHT, Benjamin, 212
ALLEN, ALLIN *or* ALLYN, Charles, 119; John, 38, 86; Jonathan, 251; Randall, 41; Robert, 104; Simon; 128; Stephen, 160; Thomas, 134; William, 258, 312
ALLPAS, John, 164
AMES, George, 75
AMOS, Daniell, 272
ANDERSON, James, 157
ANDREWS *or* ANDREWES, Charles, 289; Edward, 220; John, 39, 50, 164; Peter, 137; Richard, 186; Robert, 242; Thomas, 290; William 136, 240, 307
ANGELL, William, 34
ANNELY, Edward, 286
APPLEBY, Gregory, 75, 95, 102
APPLETON, John, 52, 71, 157
ARDEN, William, 267
ARNER, John, 87, 108
ARNEY, Nicholas, 25
ARNOLD, George, 157, 172, 184; William, 14
ARNOLL, George, 132, 145; John, 274
ARNON, Benjamin, 152
ARTHUR, Thomas, 252
ARUNDELL, Edmund, 62, 90
ASH, Nicholas, 57; Richard, 313
ASHBY, Ellis, 163
ASHLEY, John, 306
AISHTON, William, 66
ATHERTON, Francis, 148
ATKINS, Giles, 223; John, 61, 93, 97, 106, 207; Thomas, 82, 153, 199
ATKINSON, William, 254
ATTHAY, John, 62
ATWOOD *or* ATTWOOD, Abel, 12; John, 94, 162; Joseph, 180; Phillip, 16; Thomas, 16, 34; William, 21
AUDLEY, John, 202
AUSTIN, Thomas, 8; William, 49
AVERY, John, 314
AWRE, John, 204, 217
AXFORD, Charles, 209, 256; John, 182, 218; Jonathan, 151; Joseph, 288
AYBORROW, Richard, 10

BABB, Thomas, 39
BACKHOUSE, Peter, 235
BACKWELL, Henry, 230, 244, 262
BACON, Nicholas, 16; Thomas, 46
BADAM, Richard, 86
BADGER, George, 270; John, 109;
BADMAN, John, 77
BAGNALL, Robert, 34, 90
BALY, BAYLEY, BAYLIE *or* BAYLY, Benoni, 336; Edward, 161, 207; Francis, 111; John, 15, 67, 106, 113, 160, 235, 247, 263, 314; Jonathan, 7; Joseph, 298; Richard, 207; Robert, 8, 123; Samuel, 109, 114, 150, 185; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 27, 161, 200; William, 79, 312
BAYLIS, Nathaniel, 132
BAKER, Benjamin, 295; Francis, 20, 43; Henry, 152, 159, 185, 203, 216; James, 159, 311; John, 9, 40, 109, 120, 188, 231; Joseph, 111, 126, 150; Walter, 6; William, 233

BALDWIN *or* BALDWYN, John, 35; Thomas, 101, 197
BALE, Joseph, 154
BALL, Anne, 224; Isaac, 102, 134, 172, 174, 187, 232, 236, 385; Nathaniel, 126; William, 50
BALLARD, Francis, 70
BALSTER, Joseph, 135
BAMPTON, John, 177; Samuel, 310
BANKES, John, 219
BARBER, Adam, 300; Matthew, 298; Thomas, 130
BARKER, John, 42
BARLOW, Francis, 217
BARNARD, Charles, 258; Francis, 260, 285; Nicholas, 193, 198
BARNES, Thomas, 13, 28, 80, 224
BARON *or* BARRON, Joan, 266; William, 139, 305
BARRET *or* BARRETT, Thomas, 174; William, 104
BARROW, Alexander, 215; William, 155
BARRY, David, 231; John, 8
BARTLET *or* BARTLETT, John, 85; William, 158
BARTON, Malachi, 313
BARWICKE, John, 47; William, 207
BASKERVILLE, James, 35, 58, 72, 316
BASSETT, John, 7
BASON, Thomas, 21, 22
BATCHELOR, William, 205
BATEMAN, John, 173, 178, 181, 187
BATH *or* BATHE, Joseph, 180; Richard 107; William, 106, 141
BATT, John, 294
BATTEN *or* BATTIN, Thomas, 99; William, 53
BAUGH, Edward, 61; James, 196, 301; Joseph, 239; Richard, 22; William, 22
BAVE, Samuel, 201
BAYNAM, Henry, 68
BAYNE, William, 7
BEACHFIELD, Arthur, 313
BEAKES, Robert, 8, 15
BEAMES, Roger, 32
BEARD, John, 276
BEATON, George, 251; John, 294
BECK *or* BECKE, Henry, 96; John, 120
BEDFORD, Arthur, 220, 228, 268, 315
BEEKE, Margaret, 90
BELCHER *or* BELLSHIER, Isaac, 316; James, 48; John, 241
BELL, John, 191
BELLEW, Brune, 207
BENDALL, Daniel, 218
BENDERE, John, 116
BENGOE, Samuel, 231
BENNETT, John, 269; Thomas, 166; William, 130, 144
BENNY, Joseph, 235
BENTLY *or* BENTLEY, James, 28; Robert, 94, 103, 122, 123, 125, 131, 133, 149, 164, 165, 173, 183, 189, 200, 203, 209, 219, 246, 260, 266, 267, 275; William, 7, 53, 60; 77, 82
BERJEW, Thomas, 83, 135, 174
BERRIER, Philip, 49
BERROW, Anthony, 207, 222, 227, 228, 235, 237, 282, 284; John, 56, 59; Robert, 141
BERRY, Robert, 27
BERTRAM, Samuel, 128
BEST, Charles, 282; Thomas, 44
BEVAN *or* BEVIN, Anthony, 287; George, 145; Robert, 187; Thomas, 25, 52
BEWDRY, Samuel, 245
BICKHAM, Richard, 31; Thomas, 277
BIDE, Edward, 107; John, 14, 56
BIDDELL, William, 26
BIGGE, Henry, 54
BIGGS, Henry, 26, 37, 42, 61, 107, 109, 132; James, 202; Mark, 103; Thomas, 50
BILBIE, BILBY *or* BILLBY, George, 226; John, 239, 246; Thomas, 307
BINFIELD, Richard, 10
BINGHAM, George, 55
BINNY, Joseph, 169
BIRKBECKE, Lawrence, 138, 147
BINLOWES, Edward, 174, 181
BIRKIN, Abraham, 40, 159; Edward, 135; John, 8, 36, 75; Thomas, 192, 209
BISHOP *or* BISHOPP, John, 75; Robert, 153; Walter, 313
BISSE, Robert, 112, 180; Samuel, 236; Thomas, 201
BITTLE, Samuel, 305
BLACKFORD, Edward, 168, 200; Samuel, 167
BLACKLEY, John, 193
BLACKWELL, Francis, 155; Henry, 212; John, 164; William, 232
BLAGDEN, Thomas, 87
BLAGEN, John, 153
BLANCHARD, Giles, 164
BLAND, William, 296, 302
BLATCHLEY, William, 122
BLAYTH, John, 20
BLENKARNE, Robert, 122
BLETHIN, John, 307
BLINMAN, John, 42, 47; Thomas, 177
BLIZZILL, Giles, 109
BLOARE, Giles, 158

BLEWETT *or* BLUETT, Charles, 79; Samuel, 209
BLYTH *or* BLYTHE, John, 154; Luke, 259
BOARD, John, 251, 252, 254, 256, 263, 265, 282, 283, 287, 290, 292, 294, 303, 307, 312, 313
BODENHAM, Robert, 50
BODMAN, Shafto, 39
BOLTON *or* BOOLTON, John, 277; Robert, 292; Thomas, 95
BOND, Edward, 60, 69; George, 234, 262, 306; James, 209; John, 8, 24; Ketford, 108
BONNOR, William, 22
BONUS, Butler, 284
BOONE, John, 92, 242
BOOTH, Edward, 312
BORROW, Anthony, 192, 238
BOSTONN, John, 63, 286
BOTTICK, Joseph, 309
BOTWICK, John, 281
BOULTON, Robert, 140
BOUND, Robert, 79, 94
BOURNE, John, 279, 313
BOWCHER, George, 35, 159
BOWDLER, Marmaduke, 122, 204, 225
BOWEN, Madock, 197; William, 117, 118, 234
BOWREY, William, 130
BOWYER, Thomas, 166, 171
BOYCE, BOYES *or* BOYSE, Joseph, 154; Thomas, 38; William, 119
BOYD, Robert, 277, 279
BRABON, Richard, 6
BRACY, Edward, 48
BRADFORD, John, 187; Robert, 128, 167; Thomas, 5
BRADLEE *or* BRADLY, Robert, 55; William, 292
BRADMERE, Henry, 14
BRADWAY, John, 163
BRADY, Matthias, 35
BRAINE *or* BRAYNE, Howell, 276; William, 34
BRAMBLE, John, 52, 184, 213, 276
BRAND, Edmund, 146, 154
BRAWLER, John, 243
BRAY, Henry, 149
BRENT, Charles, 211, 219, 240, 261, 286; Humphrey, 96; James, 28
BRERETON, Anthony, 61
BRETT, William, 200
BRETTON, Tobias, 47
BREWER, John, 120
BRIAN *or* BRYAN, Elizabeth, 241; George, 68, 177, 232, 304; Robert, 266; Joseph, 300; William, 175
BRIGHT, Edward, 235; John, 135; Richard, 97
BRINE, Barak, 85
BRINDELL, Edward, 89
BRINSMEAD, Philip, 20
BRISTOE *or* BRISTOW, Henry, 257; John, 57; Richard, 195
BRITTEN *or* BRITTON, Benjamin, 11; George, 32, 61; Joseph, 265; Samuel, 225; Tobias, 32, 93
BROAD, William, 117
BROCK *or* BROCKE, Edward, 84, 89, 106; Samuel, 62; Peter, 158; Thomas, 298
BROMEDGE, Peares, 265, 284
BROMLY, John, 136
BROOKMAN, William, 255
BROOKS *or* BROOKES, Eusebius, 31; John, 211; Samuel, 54
BROWN *or* BROWNE, Edward, 74, 128, 242; George, 307; Jeremy, 237; Henry, 10, 15, 211, 224; John, 44, 109, 127, 207, 214; Josiah, 275; Robert, 47; Roger, 13; Thomas, 110; Timothy, 74, 103; Uzziell, 273; William, 135, 138; —, 64
BROWNING, John, 277; Richard, 81, 90, 236, 242, 248, 255, 258, 290; Thomas, 280
BRUTON, John, 290
BRYANT, Samuel, 199
BUB *or* BUBB, Giles, 70; John, 150; Richard, 32, 38
BUBLIN, George, 65
BUCKE, Benjamin, 30, 98
BUCKLAND, Oliver, 196
BUCKSTON, Francis, 168
BULL, James, *see* WOLFE, James, 260; James, 260; Percival, 288
BULLMAN, Robert, 121; Thomas, 108, 127, 252
BULLOCK, Robert, 184
BURCOMBE, Daniel, 281; Richard, 208; Samuel, 183
BURD, James, 14, 71
BURDETT, Joseph, 61
BURDGE, James, 100
BURFORD, Abraham, 314; Richard, 155
BURGE, Anthony, 152
BURGES, BURGESSE *or* BURGIS, John, 12, 137, 308, 309, 315; Robert, 296; Richard, 17, 29, 93, 184, 185, 189, 195, 204; Thomas, 270; William, 190, 253
BURLEIGH, William, 34
BURLETON, Richard, 270
BURKET, Robert, 35
BURNAM, Mathew, 44
BURNELL, Henry, 68

BURNELLS, William, 40
BURNETT, Richard, 186
BURROWES, Nicholas, 35
BURRUS, —, 63; Nicholas, 63, 71
BURSH, John, 265
BURT, John, 92
BURWOOD, Ann, 303
BURY, Joseph, 113
BUSH, David, 162; George, 214; Grigory, 84, 162; John, 268; Joseph, 130; Peter, 303; Richard, 57; Thomas, 281; William, 32, 41, 137, 198, 302
BUSLAND, (?) Thomas, 72
BUSSELL, Edmund, 259; William, 11
BUTCHER, Edward, 224; Henry, 289; John, 284; Samuel, 95; Stanton, 32
BUTLER, Benjamin, 245; Edward, 289; Francis, 211; Jenkin, 211; Josiah, 270; Richard, 22, 179, 207, 294, 308
BUTT, Edmund, 163; Mary, 278
BYARD, John, 187

CABEL, George, 98, 157, 197, 220
CADELL, Anthony, 110; William, 61
CADES, Thomas, 285
CADUGGAN, Alexander, 133
CADWALLADER, Francis, 248
CAFORD, Thomas, 257
CALE, Thomas, 131
CALLOW, Thomas, 132, 164, 179, 195, 223, 237, 279, 298, 299, 307
CALTHORP, George, 99
CAM, Robert, 61
CAMBORNE, Andrew, 168
CAMBRICKE, John, 61
CAMBRIDGE, Robert, 162
C[AMELL], Edward, 83
CANINGS, Joseph, 280
CANN, John, 126, 192
CAPE, William, 206
CAPLE, George, 185; William, 183
CAPP, William, 245
CARISBROOKE, Eliza, 310
CARLINE, Jonathan, 217
CARRINGTON, Francis, 108
CARY, John, 194; Richard, 150; Thomas, 175, 185, 282, 284; William, 49
CASSAL, CASSALL, CASSELL *or* CASTLE, John, 241; Michael, 18; Robert, 198
CATER, Andrew, 153, 309
CAUSE, Jasper, 114, 242; Richard, 42
CAVAL, Thomas, 199
CAYNHOO, Thomas, 8
CECILL, John, 37
CHADBURN, Canon, 17
CHADDOCK, Benjamin, 260
CHALKE, John, 18
CHALLONER, Francis, 14, 24, 161, 212; George, 24; William, 85
CHALTON, Thomas, 93
CHAMBERLAIN, John, 215
CHAMBERS, Humfry, 97; Joseph, 198; Peter, 50, 55, 109
CHAMPION, Jonathan, 175
CHAMPNEIS *or* CHAMPNEYS, James, 300(?); John, 34, 67, 158, 194, 300(?)
CHANDLER, William, 79
CHANCE, Anthony, 167
CHAPMAN, William, 189
CHAPPELL, Mark, 73; William, 18
CHARAS, Samson, 312
CHARD, John, 57, 108, 197
CHARLEY, Joseph, 161
CHATTON, Charles, 221, 223; Thomas, 34, 148, 231
CHESHIRE, John, 62, 164, 226, 308
CHETWIND, Edward, 240
CHEYNEY, Henry, 222
CHICK, Charles, 205; John, 205;
CHILD, Edmund, 250; Edward, 160; Richard, 8, 14, 20; William, 152, 314
CHINN, Benoni, 265; John, 54
CHOCK, John, 150, 152
CHOCKE, Thomas, 13
CHOLLOWCOM, John, 138
CHRISTOPHER, William, 85
CHURCH, Thomas, 205
CHURCHEY, Jerom, 188; Thomas, 266
CHURCHMAN, John, 86; Robert, 118
CHURCHWARD, David, 64
CLARE, Richard, 120
CIPHERS, Thomas, 35
CLARK *or* CLARKE, Edward, 163; Ellis, 175, 215; Giles, 211, 216, 224; John, 19, 61, 89, 99, 113, 192, 305; Joseph, 229, 250; Samuel, 119; Thomas, 20, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 92, 93, 97, 99, 102, 105, 106, 112, 114, 115, 116, 129, 130, 132, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 149, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261; William, 18, 22, 24, 121, 150, 202, 224, 230, 237, 238, 283, 291, 303

CLAY, Richard, 94
CLEMENT, John, 209
CLEMENTS, Henry, 33; John, 154, 161, 286
CLERGO, Hugh, 293
CLEVERLY, Mary, 189
CLIFFORD, John, 14; Richard, 66, 79
CLIMARE, Richard, 76
CLINCH, John, 299
CLOUD, Richard, 90
CLUN, John, 240, 297; William, 104
CLUTTERBUCK, Thomas, 11; William, 54, 82
CLY, Thomas, 203
CLYMER, Richard, 85; William, 135, 160
COAT, Mathew, 180
COBBE, John, 164, 166, 170, 174, 191, 196, 198, 202, 213, 218, 229, 235, 244, 274, 300
COCK *or* COCKE, John, 204; Thomas, 89
COCKHILL, Francis, 172
CODRINGTON, Richard, 147
COKAYNE, Thomas, 145
COLBACH, Richard, 280
COLE, Henry, 150; John, 271
COLEBORNE, Leonard, 102
COLEBROOKE, John, 130, 189; Joseph, 225
COLEMAN, George, 132; Richard, 143; William, 110
COLES, Thomas, 202
COLLETT, Jeremiah, 121
COLLIBER, Edward, 313
COLLIER, William, 33, 253
COLLING, John, 77
COLLINGTON, John, 292
COLLINS, Dorothy, 247; James, 278; John, 201, 310; Richard, 119, 195, 224; Robert, 293; Thomas, 175, 203, 297; William, 172
COLSTON, Thomas, 58, 62, 77
COMBE, John, 39
COMBERBATCH, Abraham, 208
COMBES, John, 8
COMPTON, John, 98; Thomas, 33, 138
CONINGHAM, Peter, 228
CONNER, John, 282
CONNOR, Owen, 163
CONSTANT, Israel, 165
COOK *or* COOKE, Edward, 56, 196; John, 68; Philip, 140, 211, 231, 236, 241, 243, 256; Richard, 64; Thomas, 48, 201; William, 72, 221, 305
COOLES, Robert, 49
COOPER *or* COWPER, Alexander, 31; Richard, 260; Thomas, 239
COPE, John, 34; Thomas, 250
COPERTHWAIT *or* COPERTHWAITE, John, 234, 273; Thomas, 231
COPNOR, Richard, 127
CORBUTT, William, 72
CORKER, Jane, 117
CORNELIUS, Peter, 230
CORNISH, Hugh, 139; Richard, 77
CORNOCKE, Richard, 28; Samuel, 98; Thomas, 62
CORPE, Thomas, 188, 262
CORSLEY *or* COSSLEY, Henry, 110; Humphrey, 31, 280, 310; John, 209, 210, 266, 274
COSEN, Margery, 233
COSTER, John, 141
COTMORE, Thomas, 125, 179
COTTERELL, John, 60, 61, 80
COTTRIDGE, Walter, 173
COULSBURNE, John, 122, 133
COUNSELL, William, 70
COWLEY, Richard, 98
COX *or* COXE, Henry, 159, 205, 235; John, 26; Joseph, 106, 131, 132, 133, 142, 146, 152, 165; Mary, 278; Philip, 120, 126, 152; Richard, 34; Siderie, 79, 102, 182; Thomas, 35, 251; William, 37, 70, 88, 92, 106, 116, 119, 121, 130, 134, 135, 146, 147, 150, 157, 168, 175, 193, 203, 205, 215, 246, 261, 293
CRABB, Richard, 6; William, 37
CRAGGE, Julius, 311
CRANE, Simon, 313
CRAPP, John, 50; William, 50
CRAVEN, John, 258, 285
CREED, John, 105
CRENDALL, John, 252, 262
CRESWICKE, Henry, 46
CREW, John, 138
CREWES, Jane, 98
CRIPS, William, 172
CROCKER, Richard, 282, 315
CROCKFORD, William, 254
CROFTS, Edward, 44
CROOKE, John, 272
CROOKER, Thomas, 203
CROOME, Daniel, 193; James, 163; Robert, 117; William, 238
CROSCOMBE, William, 196
CROSS, John, 133, 151, 165
CROSSMAN, Richard, 22; Thomas, 169
CROUCH, Jeoffry, 182; John, 229; William, 212
CRUMP, Isaac, 164, 230; John, 101
CUFF *or* CUFFE, John, 40; Thomas, 144, 164, 175, 189
CULLIFORD, Richard, *see* FURNIVALL, 309

CULLIMORE, Daniel, 9
CULLIN, William, 153
CULLUM, Henry, 119
CULME, Robert, 190
CURNUCK, Richard, 35, 64
CURRY, Nicholas, 176
CURTHOIS, CURTICE, CURTIS *or* CURTISE, Giles, 316; John, 46, 222, 246; Peter, 33; Thomas, 144, 209, 260; William, 23
C . . . BER, William, 63

DAG, John, 54
DAMER, George, 184
DANDO, Simon, 143; William, 174
DANES, John, 31
DANGERFIELD, William, 81
DANIEL *or* DANIELL, Edward, 36; Henry, 81; James, 218; Joseph, 181
DAPWELL, Thomas, 116, 279
DARBARS, Edward, 220
DARBIE, Archibald, 101
DARLEY, George, 262
DAVIDGE, Thomas, 41
DAVIES, DAVIS *or* DAVYS, Carew, 44; Charles, 228; David, 44; Edmund, 186, 212; Henry, 123, 142, 158, 191, 237, 275; James, 46, 177, 197, 200; Jenkin, 78; John, 30, 124, 306, 310, 312; Jonathan, 104; Mark, 288; Philip, 172; Randolph, 50, 59; Richard, 220; Samuel, 102, 156, 188; Silvanus, 78; Thomas, 172, 235, 238, 240, 277; William, 57, 61, 130, 206, 225, 231, 302
DAWE, Richard, 112; William, 261
DAWSON, William, 12
DAY, Lewis, 186; Robert, 226; Thomas, 150, 178, 213, 275
DEAN *or* DEANE, Gabriel, 20; John, 40; Moses, 294; Richard, 178, 197
DEDICOTT, Henry, 270
DEIGHTON, George, 197
DEMSTER, Richard, 99
DENBY, William, 45, 62, 90, 273
DENHAM, John, 47
DENNIN, John, 297
DENNIS, Isaac, 79, 108; Theodore, 165, 166
DERBY, Paul, 270
DEVERELL, Edward, 75; Jeremiah, 251; John, 104, 217, 310
DE VILLETT, Claude, 44
DEVONSHIRE, Thomas, 34
DEVEREX, Isaac, 216, 226
DEY, John, 194
DEYOS, George, 244; William, 27
DICKINSON, James, 275, 298; William, 115
DIER *or* DYER, Edward, 149, 210; Thomas, 65, 202; William, 167
DIGHTON, George, 84, 129, 134, 229; Henry, 34; Isaac, 243, 289; William, 143
DIXON, Henry, 233; John, 128; Thomas, 62
DOBSON, Thomas, 202
DODRIDGE, Gabriell, 191
DOLLING, James, 99; Josiah, Josias, 5, 113
DOLEMAN, Mathew, 192, 267
DONNE, John, 252, 255
DONNING, William, 34
DOODING, William, 10
DOOLINN, John, 277
DORNEY, Philip, 49
DOROTHY, John, 188
DORVILL, David, 75, 166
DORY, Thomas, 315
DOUNE, John, 281
DOVER, Thomas, 295; T., 283
DOWDING, Edward, 160
DOWELL, Peter, 38, 47
DOWLING, James, 224; John, 295
DOWNE, John, 83
DOWNES, Thomas, 88
DOWNING, George, 159
DOWSETT, John, 168
DRAPAUX, Francis, 258
DREWETT, Peter, 161
DRINKWATER, George, 179
DRIVER, Edmund, 170, 274; Nathaniel, 46
DUDLESTONE, John, 18, 83
DUFFELL, John, 114, 115, 135
DUFFIELD, Walter, 301
DUNBAR, John, 143
DUNNE, Philip, 285
DUNING *or* DUNNING, Robert, 218, 226, 256, 280, 294; Thomas, 92
DURBAN, Edward, 161, 162, 252
DYKE, Thomas, 262
DYMER, Francis, 66; Isaac (Richard), 107
DYMOCK, Tobias, 278

EAGLESTONE, Joseph, 235, 270, 306
EARLE, Henry, 34
ECKLY, John, 36, 69, 112
EDIE, James, 231
EDMONDS, Isaac, 263; Thomas, 81, 110
EDOLS, Thomas, 256
EDWARDS, Andrew, 281; Daniel, 244, 245, 282, 315; David, 24, 181, 186, 193, 207, 215, 218, 221, 223, 224, 228, 229, 230, 234, 237, 240, 241, 242, 246, 247, 252, 253, 254,

EDWARDS—*contd.*
255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316; Elizabeth, 84; James, 177; John, 13, 57, 172, 175; Jonathan, 109; Nathaniel, 132, 207, 236; Richard, 123, 129; Robert, 143; Roger, 28; Thomas, 96, 146; William, 133
ELBRIDGE, Giles, 19, 55
ELKINGTON, Henry, 156, 157; James, 272; Thomas, 217
ELLFRUDORE, John, 74
ELLIOTT, Edward, 237; Francis, 218; Thomas, 36, 152
ELLIS, Edmond, 5; John, 159, 260; Thomas, 37, 59
ELLORY, John, 12
ELMES, Knightley, 19
ELTON, Isaac, 22, 38, 64, 99
EMBLY *or* EMLY, Arthur, 173; Henry, 161; James, 189
ENGLAND, John, 28, 43, 117, 151, 208; Philip, 69
ENGLETON, George, 35
ESTWICKE, Thomas, 106, 114, 125, 139, 140, 150, 163
ETWALL, John, 226
EVANS, Thomas, 302; George, 28, 65, 238; Gershon, 199, 218; Henry, 170; John, 50, 291; Llewellin, 112, 155; Philip, 173; Thomas, 26, 29, 82, 117; William, 9, 61, 64, 73
EVERARD, Edward, 38
EVETTS, Laurence, 271
EWENS, John, 108; Thomas, 113, 147, 281
EYDSONN, Richard, 39
EYRE, John, 104

FABIAN, William, 124
FACKMAN, Mathew, 100, 140
FALKNER, Joseph, 301
FANE, Henry, 290
FARMER, Ann, 288; Hercules, 60; James, 33
FARR, Thomas, 35, 205
FARNUM, Emanuel, 185
FEARE *or* FEERE, George, 74; Thomas 90, 142
FERRIER, Richard, 150
FETTIGATE, Richard, 5, 24, 62
FIELD *or* FIELDE, Edward, 10; Thomas, 301
FIELDING *or* FFIELDING, Ambrose, 15; Edward, 24; William, 254, 269
FISHER, Edward, 181; James, 93; John, 297; Joseph, 18, 55, 85; Thomas, 229, 240, 271; William, 184
FISHPOLL *or* FISHPOOLE, Edward, 22; John, 26
FITTICATE, Edward, 76
FITZPATRICK, Elizabeth, 303
FIVEFOOT, William, 92
FLEMING, Thomas, 155, 166
FLETCHER, Robert, 67
FLOOD, Thomas, 38
FLORY, John, 224
FLOWER, Alexander, 61; John, 232; Richard, 40; Robert, 139; Thomas, 303; William, 202
FOORD *or* FORD, Alexander, 266, 269; George, 156, 304; Isaac, 207; James, 119; John, 35, 95, 151, 182, 204, 208, 306; Thomas, 184, 211; William, 137
FORMAN, Robert, 68
FORTUNE, William, 284
FORWARD, Nicholas, 313; William, 196
FOS, Samuel, 119
FOSKET, John, 267
FOSTER *or* FORSTER, Thomas, 209, 236, 259
FOWLE, Samuel, 57, 231
FOWLER, Christopher, 70; Richard, 151; Thomas, 133
FOWLES, Francis, 213; John, 237; Samuel, 285
FOX, Alexander, 76; Francis, 9; Samuel, 242, 266
FOYE, John, 50
FRAGATT, Roger, 49
FRAINE, Thomas, 26
FRANCKLYN *or* FRANKLIN, Joseph, 281; Richard, 144; William, 142, 284
FRANCKOME, Robert, 73
FRAPE, Robert, 205
FREEMAN, Charles, 277; Edward, 218; John, 217
FREKE, John, 159, 307
FRENCH, Samuel, 157
FRETWELL, George, 284
FRIEND, Edward, 39
FROGET, Roger, 74
FROME, Richard, 67
FRY *or* FFRYE, Daniel, 274; John, 13, 198; Joseph, 186; Robert, 265; Thomas, 102, 145, 252, 300; William, 21, 275, 314

FRYER, Edward, 228
FRYSER, John, 28
FUDGER, Stephen, 50
FUGELL, John, 165
FURNIVAL, Richard, 309
FUSELL, John, 252

GAGG, John, 87, 102
GAINER, Thomas, 86
GALE, Elizabeth, 59; John, 18; Samuel, 143
GALLAWAY, Henry, 13, 102; John, 208
GAMMONS, Richard, 206
GANDY, John, 165, 178
GAPPER, William, 238
GARDNER *or* GARDYNER, Giles, 162; James, 239; Samuel, 259, 288, 293; William, 164
GARLAND, George, 100; Thomas, 252
GARLICKE, Hanniball, 64
GARNER, Joseph, 246
GASTRELL, Richard, 21, 53
GEARDEN, Thomas, 66
GENNINGS, Robert, 65
GEORGE, Jonathan, 128, 171, 177, 191, 192, 204; Lambert, 28; Samuel, 206
GERISH, Francis, 42
GERMAN, John, 81, 305
GETTES *or* GETTOES, John, 113, 178
GIBBES, Richard, 68
GIBBINS *or* GIBBONS, Abraham, 282; Henry, 44; John, 282; Robert, 204
GIBSON, John, 37
GILBERT, Henry, 30, 206, 262, 271; John, 131, 227
GILES, Christopher, 17, 48; Thomas, 213
GILFORD, Robert, 18, 133; Thomas, 59
GILL, John, 303; Nathaniel, 80; William, 26, 141
GILLO, Edward, 32, 40
GINGELL, William, 275
GIRODET, Hetiene, 226
GISTLETT, William, 54
GITTOES, William, 43, 50
GLADDEN, Walter, 128
GLESON *or* GLISSON, Henry, 23, 69, 100
GL[. . .], John, 90
GOARD, Edward, 10
GODFRE, GODFREE *or* GODFREY, John, 41, 60; Josiah, 274; Robert, 177, 279
GODSON, Thomas, 201
GODWIN *or* GODWYN, Thomas, 7, 18, 81; William, 113
GOLDING *or* GOOLDING, Thomas, 191; Timothy, 254
GOLDSMITH, Stephen, 254
GOLLOP, James, 287
GOODACRE, Toby, 6
GOODE, Arthur, 239
GOODLAD, William, 9
GOODMAN, Gabriel, 59; John, 94, 166, 198
GOODRID, John, 291,
GOODSHEEPE, James, 179
GOODWIN *or* GOODWYN, John, 92, 143, 221; Matthew, 162
GOODYARD, David, 197; Edward, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185. 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 242, 243, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275. 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299; John, 288
GORE, John, 74
GOSTLETT, William, 29
GOTTLEY, John, 26
GOUGH, GOFF *or* GOFFE, Edward, 17; Giles, 192, 235; James, 33; Robert, 66, 311
GOULD, George, 23
GOULDING, John, 27
GOURDEN, Sara, 104
GOWER, Edward, 137
GRACE, Thomas, 83
GRAFTON, Thomas, 159, 259, 268, 269, 279, 291
GRANT *or* GRAUNT, Peter, 69; Ralph, 213; Stephen, 68
GRAY, Henry, 174; John, 19, 57, 183; Peter, 203
GREEN *or* GREENE, Aylife, 50; John, 305; Robert, 276, 299; Thomas, 44
GREENALD, Thomas, 30
GREGORY, John, 117; William, 10
GREGSON, George, 42; Richard, 53
GRESLY, Charles, 180
GREVILE, Francis, 301
GRIBBLE, Isaac, 164
GRIFFEN, GRIFFIN *or* GRIFFING, ffrisell, 23; John, 38; Peter, 128; Richard, 38; Rowland, 50; Thomas, 153, 282; William, 257
GRIFFETH *or* GRIFFITH, Edward, 16; Lewis, 122; Richard, 6, 41, 265
GRIFFITHS, John, 54, 71

GRIGSON, George, 36
GRIMES, John, 38
GRINDON, Philip, 205
GROGAN, John, 38
GRUMWELL, Richard, 249
GUEST, Robert, 18
GUILLIM, Daniel, 136, 144
GULLOCKE, James, 121
GUNTER, Henry, 295; John, 156, 170, 190, 212, 244, 269; Thomas, 49, 55, 73, 91, 94, 143
GUSTWOOD, William, 131
GWIN *or* GWYN, Benjamin, 252; John, 35, 49

HALE, John, 31; Ralph, 124; Richard 69; Samuel, 37
HALL, Alice, 11; George, 144; Giles, 6; John, 97, 174; Simon, 99; Thomas, 77, 155
HALSEY, Timothy, 194
HANCOCK *or* HANCOCKE, Edward, 232; Humfry, 300; Leonard, 71; Robert, 87, 259, 270, 302; Roger, 291; Thomas, 201, 208, 220, 231, 232, 237, 239, 245, 262, 263, 295, 310, 315; William, 45, 50, 126, 141, 186
HAND, John, 23
HANGER, John, 272, 279
HANNUM, John, 140
HANSLAPE, Francis, 118, 126
HARCOMB, Morgan, 207; Thomas, 298
HARDING, James, 70, 257, 264; Richard, 296; Thomas, 28
HARDRICH, Roger, 52
HARFFEILD, Richard, 17
HARFORD, John, 132; William, 43, 76, 98
HARMAN, Roger, 138, 238, 296
HARRICE *or* HARRIS, Cradock, 35; Daniel, 88, 151; Edward, 58; Francis, 89; George, 265, 267; James, 28; John, 68, 100, 101, 203, 315; Joseph, 244; Richard, 125; Thomas, 189; Thurston, 63; William, 25, 70, 305
HARRISON, Thomas, 11
HARSELL, John, 16; Robert, 12, 15, 18, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 50, 56
HARSFIELD, Richard, 25
HART, Arthur, 108, 284; Edward, 33; George, 150; John, 15, 75; Thomas, 232; —, 57
HARTLEN, William, 194
HARTLEY, William, 93
HARTNELL, Edward, 131; John, 170, 308; Samuel, 116, 118; William, 119
HARTWELL, John, 61; Thomas, 15, 46
HARVE *or* HARVEY, George, 303; Henry, 267; John, 58, 93, 315; Samuel, 138; William, 31, 53
HARWARD, John, 119; Robert, 277
HASKINS, Joseph, 266, 290
HASELL *or* HASSELL, John, 41, 248; Richard, 154, 258, 309; Robert, 13; William, 223
HASWELL, James, 80
HATTER, John, *alias* SMITH, *see* SMITH, John, 8
HATTON, Richard, 6, 46, 48
HATWELL, James, 217; Lionel, 149
HAWKESWORTH, Robert, 91, 262
HAWKINS, Amos, 103; Francis, 183; John, 203; Nathaniel, 121, 127, 141, 149, 151, 159, 193; Peter, 7, 131; Philip, 30, 48
HAWKING, Robert, 17
HAWKRIDGE, Robert, 129
HAYDEN, Anthony, 34; Charles, 293
HAYES, Benjamin, 140
HAYMAN, Edward, 113, 127, 274; James, 71; John, 7; William, 18, 45, 63, 66
HAYNE, William, 8, 49
HAYNES, HEYNES *or* HAINES, Nathaniel, 47; Robert, 17; Thomas, 105, 125, 149, 159; Walter, 173; William, 5, 32, 94, 100
HAYTHORN, John, 213
HAYWARD *or* HAYWORD, Edward, 151; Hugh, 307; Isaac, 39; William, 279
HAYWOOD, Stephen, 286
HAZARD, Edward, 17
HEAD, Thomas, 254
HEALE, Ralph, 16
HEARD, Richard, 87; William, 120, 247
HEARLY, Thomas, 48
HEARNE, Gilbert, 219
HEATH, Ann, 133; Emanuel, 75, 84, 87, 95, 96, 112, 129, 142, 152, 161, 166, 176, 177, 181, 192, 195; Lewis, 96; Paul, 94, 95, 99, 121, 156
HEAVENS, Philip, 131
HEDGES, John, 9, 10
HELLIER, Benjamin, 93, 146, 158, 239, 275, 289; George, 42, 103, 106; John, 165, 178; Richard, 171
HEMING, John, 145; Richard, 210
HENDERSON, William, 107
HENLEY, Robert, 157
HENRY, John, 143
HERBERT, Hugh, 121, 127, 195; William, 103
HERCULES, John, 52; William, 136
HERELLA, John, 216

HERRING, James, 249
HERRY, William, 188
HETHERELL, James, 205
HEWETT, Richard, 67
HEWLETT, Samuel, 109
HIBBERT, Christopher, 204
HICKS, HICKES *or* HIX, Abraham, 265, 287; John, 25, 52; Jonathan, 220; Nicholas, 275; Samuell, 158; Thomas, 151, 306
HIDE, Joseph, 225
HIERON *or* HIRON, Henry, 107; Michael, 198; Nicholas, 287; Samuel, 277
HIGGS, George, 210; William, 149, 197, 313
HIGGINS, John, 218; Richard, 19, 33, 44, 119; Robert, 64; Tobias, 169
HILEY, Peter, 134
HILL, George, 52; Guy, 14, 235; James, 24; John, 11; Maurice, 154; Richard, 50; Robert, 115; Roger, 52; Thomas, 54, 190; William, 56, 93
HILLMAN, Thomas, 54, 122, 184
HILSLY, John, 137
HIMAN *or* HYMAN, Charles, 310; Edward, 218; William, 282
HIND *or* HYNDE, John, 85, 257; Mathew, 90, 118, 135, 137
HINDS, John, 136
HINTON, George, 276, 314; Joseph, 82
HIPSLEY, George, 42; John, 164, 174
HISCOX, George, 19; John, 312; Joseph, 107, 123; Thomas, 74
HITCHINS *or* HITCHINGS, John, 208, Thomas, 234, 310
HIVE, John, 224
HOARE, Henry, 121
HOBBS, John, 142, 171, 173, 204, 214, 239, 273, 280; Thomas, 145; Walter, 94, 126
HOBBY, John, 167
HODGES, Cradock, 295; Gabriel, 55; George, 47; John, 56, 120, 143, 252; Joseph, 280, 293; Thomas, 60, 113, 186, 304; William, 63, 96, 146, 180
HOLBACHE, Thomas, 123
HOLBIN, Thomas, 158, 169; William, 177
HOLBROOK, Francis, 284
HOLCOM, William, 170
HOLLAND, Charles, 100; John, 243; Richard, 46; Thomas, 214; William, 93, 102, 166, 224
HOLLESTER *or* HOLLISTER, Arthur, 205; Benjamin, 87; Edward, 129; John, 142, 189, 259; Nehemiah, 158; Stephen, 161, 195, 261, 280, 314; Thomas, 290, 309; William, 126
HOLLOWAY, John, 223
HOLLY, Thomas, 101
HOLLYMAN, Emanuell, 295
HOLYDAY, Jonas, 78
HOOKE, Andrew, 158; E[leazer], 80, 88
HOOPER, John, 228, 311; Thomas, 250
HOPKINS, Edward, 90, 91, 98, 112, 127, 128, 152, 158, 179; Richard, 40, 118; Thomas, 81; William, 222, 248, 291, 296
HOPPER, Thomas, 212
HORINGE, John, 143
HORLER, Jeremiah, 18
HORN *or* HORNE, Henry, 277; John, 124, 281; Thomas, 38, 60, 78, 97, 114, 124, 139, 187, 208, 248
HORNIBLOW, George, 61; Jonathan, 265
HORSINGTON, John, 251
HORT, Francis, 76, 151; Henry, 66; Isaac, 76, 211; John, 33, 185, 193; Robert, 86; Thomas, 178
HORTON, Charles, 225; Edward, 196; John, 48
HOSEY, John, 300
HOULTON, John, 250
HOURD *or* HOWARD, Thomas, 39; Walter, 100
HOUSE *or* HOWSE, John, 49; William, 125, 136, 244
HOWBOURNE, William, 232
HOWELL, Anthony, 314; David, 92, 110; Francis, 207; James, 275, 304; Reynold, 7; Richard, 291; Walter, 56, 88
HOYLE, John, 249
HUBEND, Gilbert, 66
HUDSON, Richard, 44, 212
HUGGETT, John, 74
HUGHES *or* HUGHS, Edmund, 172; Henry, 131; Richard, 92, 105, 119; William, 49
HULBERT, John, 16
HUMFRID, John, 201
HUMFRIS, HUMPHRIS *or* HUMPHRYS, Michael, 282; Thomas, 249; William, 140
HUNT, Edmund, 24; Francis, 53; John, 21; Walter, 58; William, 130
HUNTSMAN, John, 45
HURLE, Henry, 293; Simon, 111
HURMAN, James, 149
HURNE, Edward, 23
HUSBANDS, Ezekiel, 134
HUTTON, Edward, 264, 279
HYETT, Christopher, 19
HYISLY, John, 76
H [ ], John, 70

ICHILL, Thomas, 106
IDOLLS, John, 148, 154
ILES *or* ISLES, Henry, 194; John, 68; Matthew, 35
ILESLEY, Thomas, 39
INGRAM, Arthur, 230
IRELAND, William, 19
IRISH, John, 185
IRONSYDE, Gilbert, 17
ISBURY, Daniel, 25
ITHEL *or* ITHELL, Aron, 37; James, 74; John, 140; Thomas, 11, 116, 167
IVEY, John, 290

JACKSON, Alexander, 23; Elizabeth, 255; Joseph, 161; Thomas, 14, 46, 145, 169
JACOB, Edward, 90; Isaac, 262, 307; John, 122; Mark, 275; Samuel, 251, 298; William, 37
JAMES, Alexander, 132; Christopher, 30; David, 46, 226, 294; John, 53, 255, 304; Jonathan, 308; Richard, 60; Samuel, 219; Thomas, 131, 149, 164, 218, 288; William, 73, 150, 210
JANE *or* JAYNE, Edward, 297; John 24, 192, 316; Michael, 59; Thomas, 19, 289; Timothy, 164; William, 272
JEANE, John, 75
JEANES *or* JEENES, James, 225; Joseph, 269; Samuel, 225
JEFFE, Richard, 20
JEFFERIES, JEFFERIS *or* JEFFRYS, Charles, 54; Edward, 147; John, 42; Joseph, 176, 215, 247; Rice, 113; Robert, 197, 202; William, 55, 160, 203
JENKINS, Walter, 10
JENKINSON, John, 199, 275
JENNER, Anselme, 135, 179, 211, 284
JENNETT, Richard, 45
JENNINS, JENNINGS *or* JENYNS, Thomas, 14, 29, 94, 152, 195; William, 102
JERMAN, William, 132
JEYNER, Henry, 29; Thomas, 122, 132, 133
JINCKES, Edward, 84, 133, 135, 136
JOBBINS, Joseph, 16, 27, 52, 57, 75; William, 86, 123
JOCHAM, James, 24, 40, 92, 103, 114, 255; John, 230, 274; Samuel, 40, 142, 160
JOHNS, Mathew, 163
JOHNSON, Charles, 92; Rowland, 219; Samuel, 202; Thomas, 34
JOLMAN, John, 304
JONES, Aaron, 41, 79; Alexander, 99; Charles, 99; Daniel, 34, 234, 295; David, 86; Devereux, 287; Edmund, 72; Edward, 46, 97, 104, 222; Henry, 78; Hugh, 256, 301, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 314; Jane, 269; John, 6, 20, 21, 32, 42, 55, 57, 107, 108, 119, 134, 151, 152, 154, 189, 204, 222, 236, 244; Lewis, 52; Lucie, 96; Mary, 89; Matthias, 226; Philip, 7, 11, 77; Reece, 171, 235; Richard, 9, 20, 128, 200, 223, 263, 283; Robert, 30; Samuel, 21, 32, 253, 308; Thomas, 83, 123, 162, 169, 171, 199, 215, 220, 224, 230, 271, 289; Thornton, 187; William, 26, 33, 37, 41, 67, 124, 141, 195, 251, 257, 272, 286
JORDAN, John, 50, 147; Nicholas, 233
JOYCE, George, 294
JUETT, Joseph, 157
JOYNER, John, 298

KEEN *or* KEENE, Daniel, 263; John, 142
KEINTON, Charles, 271; Francis, 203
KELSON, William, 228, 307
KEMP *or* KEMPE, Edward, 114; John, 257; William, 12, 54, 112
KENDRICK, James, 194
KENT, Giles, 107, 155, 194, 270, 297
KERBY, Henry, 25, 29, 35, 39, 50, 58, 67, 68; [ ], 59
KESSON, William, 158
KEYINS, William, 164
KINASTON, Charles, 93
KING, Francis, 98, 180, 182, 214, 257, 277, 292; John, 119, 143; Joseph, 203, 240, 242, 294, 309; Nathaniel, 153; Richard, 133, 196, 245, 264; Robert, 239; Roger, 128, 168, 232; William, 27
KINGFEAT, Jeremiah, 240
KINLOCH, David, 260, 264, 273, 275, 278, 299
KIRKE, Robert, 291; Thomas, 124
KIRLE, Benjamin, 147
KNIFTON, Elizabeth, 316
KNIGHT, Daniel, 107; Isaac, 72; Job, 295; John, 6; Jonathan, 108; Joseph, 130; Thomas, 237; Valentine, 47; William, 88
KNOWLES, Peter, 234
KNYFTON, Henry, 197
KURBAR, John, 76

LACY, George, 134, 151
LADWELL, John, 16
LAKE, James, 55, 243

LAMBE, John, 16
LAMBERT, John, 100, 111, 241; Matthew, 125, 147, 153; Silas, 284; William, 273
LANCASTER, Francis, 27, 48, 70; Robert, 110
LANFORD, Charles, 168
LANDON, Walter, 311
LANDSDOWNE, William, 42
LANE, Israel, 11, 21, 29, 34, 36, 40, 55, 59, 64, 67, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83; Michael, 54; Richard, 243; Robert, 283
LANG, Henry, 44; William, 118
LANGFORD, Robert, 69, 83
LANGHORNE, John, 47
LANGLEY, Edward, 42, 66
LANGSTON, Richard, 273, 305
LANGWORTH, Richard, 174
LAPLY, Thomas, 91
LARKIN, John, 86, 99, 124
LAUMAN, John, 19
LAWFORD, John, 131; Richard, 69, 72, 129
LAURENCE *or* LAWRENCE, Philip, 222; Shadrach, 117, 203; Walter, 25; William, 75
LEACH, Samuel, 183, 184
LEE, Barnabas, 210; George, 290
LEGG *or* LEGGE, Christopher, 208; Elinor, 93; James, 218; John, 101; Richard, 49, 135, 175, 190; Robert, 68, 72, 83, 91, 120; Roger, 114; Thomas, 28, 288
LEMMON, George, 311
LENNOTT, Isaac, 68
LEVER, John, 19
LEVERMORE, Michael, 126
LEVERSUCH, Philip, 54, 55
LEVERSTON, John, 40
LEVING, Francis, 86
LEWIS, Ambrose, 80; Abraham, 274; Andrew, 219; Anthony, 162; Edmund, 12; Edward, 42; Gabriel, 7, 101, 110; George, 131, 231, 269; Hugh, 41; James, 81, 83, 124; Jesse, 88; John, 168, 208, 223; Margaret, 76; Nicholas, 13; Rachell, 255; Robert, 97, 107, 114; Thomas, 18, 19, 35, 160, 216, 247, 285, 314; Valentine, 262; William, 156, 166, 180, 195, 201, 222, 276, 316; [—], 63
LEY, Edward, 30
LIDDALL, William, 314
LIFFORD, Thomas, 259
LIGHT, Benjamin, 130; Joseph, 142
LILLEY, Moses, 256
LILLY, George, 70
LIMBRY, James, 285
LININ, Philip, 157, 166
LINKE, Francis, 53
LINLEY, Robert, 279
LISHTON, William, 100
LISTAN, William, 77, 101
LISTORN, Robert, 269
LITTLE, Francis, 13, 21, 53, 85, 89, 97, 103, 105, 107, 112, 132, 138, 142, 150, 159; Humphry, 7, 98; John, 20; Thomas, 7, 30, 68
LIVESTON, John, 22, 39
LLEWELLIN *or* LLEWELYN, David, 99; Gregory, 254, 298, 316
LLOYD *or* LOYD, Abraham, 120; Henry, 201, 212; John, 22, 91, 191; William, 27, 37, 79, 207
LOCKE, Thomas, 197
LOCKIER, Samuel, 60
LOCKLY, David, 256
LONG, Benjamin, 208, 213, 259, 287; James, 276; John, 89, 112, 130, 230, 254, 304; Richard, 92, 107
LONGMAN, Ezekiel, 194
LORD, Robert, 30
LOTT, George, 91
LOUDER, Thomas, 118
LOVE, Arthur, 256
LOVELL, John, 169; Peter, 291; Thomas, 26, 30, 173; William, 82
LOVERIDGE, Thomas, 43
LOVERING, Daniel, 293; James, 146
LOW *or* LOWE, David, 197, 229; John, 153; Mary, 299, 313; William, 185, 215
LOWDER, Thomas, 169, 285, 308
LOWLE, Peter, 134, 174
LUCAR, John, 6
LUCAS, John, 257; Thomas, 153
LUCCOCKE *or* LUCOCK, Ellis, 166; Richard, 32
LUCKETT, Richard, 30
LUDEN, Henry, 245
LUFFE, Jeremiah, 109, 208; John, 54, 97
LUGG, Anthony, 52; Thomas, 220
LYES, John, 162
LYMELLS, George, 40
LYON, John, 305
LYSSIMAN, John, 301

MABB, William, 248
MACHEN *or* MACHIN, John, 76, 148; Robert, 119, 144, 165, 172, 196; William, 87
MAC[ ], Walter, 37
MADDOX, Edward, 270
MALLETT, John, 299
MANDER, Robert, 47
MANLEY, John, 301

MANNING, William, 297
MANSEL, MANSELL *or* MAUNSELL, Britius *or* Richard, 98; Robert, 124; Thomas, 30
MARDON, James, 26
MARKES, John, 224
MARSH, Edward, 305
MARSHALL *or* MARTIAL, John, 109; Thomas, 216
MARTIMORE, George, 10
MARTIN, Alexander, 10; George, 233, 236; Henry, 115; John, 77, 288; Thomas, 195, 234; William, 258
MASCALL, Theophilus, 73
MASON, George, 224; John, 119, 156, 165; Joseph, 159; Richard, 49; Robert, 227; Thomas, 71, 152
MASSEY *or* MASSY, John, 64, 74, 77, 81, 82, 84, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 104, 105, 107, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 129, 132, 135, 141; Walter, 9, 148, 150, 156, 161, 163, 180, 182, 183, 186, 187, 211, 217, 219, 230, 236, 247, 249, 271, 285, 290, 301, 302, 303; William, 261
MASTERS, Elizabeth, 233; John, 299; Richard, 233
MATHEN, John 157
MATHEW, John, 87, 89, 208
MATHEWS *or* MATTHEWS, Jeremy, 84; John, 162
MATTOCKS Edward, 181; Thomas, 169
MAURICE *or* MORRIS, Edward, 76; John, 170; William, 147, 231; Zachary, 251
MAWHAM, Roger, 152
MAY, John, 208
MAYES, John, 93
MAYNARD, John, 286
MEADE, Robert, 92
MEARA, Edmund, 23; William, 43
MERCER, Thomas, 128
MEREDITH, John, 16, 20, 22, 26, 44, 74; Thomas, 258; William, 117
MERIFIELD, John, 43
MERNE, Abraham, 244
MERRETT *or* MERRITT, Henry, 148, 190; John, 47
MERRICK *or* MERRICKE, Giles, 278; Thomas, 11; William, 69, 285, 299, 300, 306, 312
MERIOTT, John, 249
MICHAEL, Timothy, 145
MIDDLEBROOK, Matthew, 184
MILLARD, Edward, 278; James, 23, 35; John, 214, 226; William, 6
MILLECHAMP, Richard, 137, 169, 258
MILLER, Edward, 178; John, 40, 101; William, 7
MILLES *or* MILLS, John, 12, 210; Simon, 55; Samuell, 259
MILLETT, Isaac, 296; Jacob, 124; John, 270
MILNER, Nathaniel, 292
MILSUM, James, 195
MILLWARD, John, 304
MILWARD, William, 33
MINER, John, 59
MINETT, Nicholas, 5
MITCHELL *or* MICHELL, Edmund, 37; George, 87; John, 98; Thomas, 138
MITTENS, William, 302
MOCHER, Joseph, 177
MOGGS, John, 46
MONTON, Mathew, 157
MOODY, Edward, 96; George, 69; William, 266, 310
MOONE *or* MOON, Dennis, 60; John, 164, 216; De[ ]tius, 35
MOORE, Francis, 116; George, 197; John, 179, 289; Simon, 186; Thomas, 45, 100, 257
MOORTON, Marie, 19
MORE, Phillip, 84
MOREMAN, William, 298
MORGAN, Alexander, 80, 101; David, 80, 91, 171; Edward, 24, 26; Griffin, 303; James, 85; Jenkin, 27; John, 85, 96, 106, 113, 126, 133, 155, 188, 201, 206, 240, 245, 247, 293, 294; Matthew, 68; Samuel, 149; Thomas, 120, 294; William, 112, 141, 200, 236, 264
MORRISHE, William, 59
MORSE, George, 38
MORTIMORE, George, 54
MORTON, Philip, 178; William, 84
MOSELEY, MOSELY *or* MOSLEY, Benjamin, 131, 268; John, 58; Oliver, 120; William, 93, 97, 183, 300
MOSSE, William, 94
MOUNTAIN, Peter, 83
MOUNTJOY, Edmond, 198, 230, 315
MOXLEY, Jonas, 118
MUGLEWORTH, Peter, 96, 116
MUGLEWORTHY, Michael, 76
MURICK, William, 312
MYNATT, Nicholas, 19

NAPP, John, 241
NAPPER, John, 88
NASH, Henry, 289; Richard, 241; Thomas, 14, 73
NAYLER, Dorothy, 247; Robert, 157, 161
NEAD, John, 143
NEADS *or* NEEDS, John, 17, 68, 288; William, 187, 212

NEALE, Joseph, 201, 310
NEBBE, William, 41
NELME, Martyn, 170, 226, 264
NELMES, Thomas, 218, 220, 221, 231, 234, 240, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 257, 258, 297
NELSON, Edward, 21
NEVILL, Roger, 86
NEWMAN, William, 33
NEWTON, Gervas, 187
NIBBS, William, 56
NICHOLAS *or* NICKLUS, David, 267, 272; Matthew, 295, 296; Philip, 261; William, 176, 228
NICHOLLS *or* NICKOLLS, Abraham, 241; John, 40, 49, 69, 227; Richard, 235; Robert, 40, 184; Samuel, 62, 126; William, 124, 146, 301
NICHOLSON, John, 36, 145, 255; Robert, 210
NICKINS, Humfry, 196, 242
NOAKES, Daniel, 301
NOBBE, James, 67
NOBLE, Edward, 129, 216, 254; Jeffery, 74; Jesse, 40
NOKE, Thomas, 199, 243
NONNEY *or* NUNY, John, 188, 302; Richard, 17
NORMAN, Arthur, 15; Nicholas, 274; William, 157
NORMANSELL, Richard, 190
NORTON, George, 299; James, 186
NORVILL, John, 58
NOTCUTT, William, 183
NOUES *or* NOWIS, George, 205; Richard, 135
NURDON, Richard, 48
NURSE, Giles, 55
NUTT, Richard, 308; William, 219

OAKE, Oliver, 14
OATES, Grace, 68
OKELY, John, 167
OKEY, William, 244
OLIFFE, Ralph, 99; Thomas, 50
OLIVER, John, 281; Thomas, 46
OPIE, Thomas, 279
ORCHARD, Maurice, 11, 27, 40; Nicholas, 236; Thomas, 12; William, 210, 211, 228; [——], 65
ORGAN, John, 118, 161
OSBOURNE, James, 295
OSGOOD, John, 12
OSHEY, Henry, 97
OSLER, Giles, 221, 258
OSMUND, John, 186
OWEN, Anthony, 100, 141, 180; James, 265; Samuel, 189; [——], 63
OWSLEY, James, 109
OXE, John, 6

PACKER, Ann, 59; John, 238; Richard, 154, 167; Robert, 302
PACY, Perryvall, 29
PADFIELD, Nicholas, 272
PADMORE, John, 290
PAGE, Abraham, 294; Francis, 286; Samuel, 11
PAINE *or* PAYNE, John, 42, 129; Nicholas, 42; Philip, 269; Samuel, 254, 282; Timothy, 245; William, 223, 268
PAINTER, John, 11
PALMER, John, 55; Mathew, 41; Walter, 262; William, 138
PANES, John, 37, 71; William, 37
PANTER, Roger, 9, 111, 216, 239
PANTON, Peregreen, 182
PAPWELL, John, 145
PARADISE, Thomas, 242, 289, 312
PARCHMENT, Robert, 216
PARE, John, 34
PARFETT *or* PARFITT, James 311; Michael, 20
PARIS *or* PARRIS, Edward, 43, 44, 64; James, 97
PARKE, Thomas, 194
PARKER, Arthur, 285; Daniel, 280; Edward, 7; Nathaniell, 225; Thomas, 33, 45; William, 239
PARMITER *or* PARMYTER, Edward, 12, 19; Paroculus, 258
PARNALL, William, 67, 193
PARPHEY, William, 57
PARR, Joseph, 21, 68; Mary, 205
PARRY, Hugh, 24, 28; James, 88; Joseph, 27
PARSONS, Hugh, 145, 167, 227; John, 105, 177, 232, 245, 290, 305; Mary, 224; Peter, 28; Richard, 42; William, 194, 233
PARTRIDGE, William, 304
PATCH, Anthony, 23; Christopher, 292
PAULSOME, Peter, 16
PAYTON, Thomas, 288; William, 80
PEACH, Rebecca, 99
PEARCE, PEARSE, PEERCE, PEIRCE, PEIRSE, James, 64; John, 49, 273, 282; Matthew, 287; Phinehas, 141; Richard, 154, 264; Robert, 222; Thomas, 119, 138, 176, 198, 240, 243, 267, 292
PEARSON *or* PEIRSON, John, 150, 255; Thomas, 25
PEASLY, John, 297; Phillip, 73
PEGLAR, Richard, 139
PENNE, Thomas, 174

PENNELL, Richard, 114
PENNY, Thomas, 167
PENROSE, James, 198; Thomas, 258
PEPWELL, Thomas, 260
PERINCHEIF, Samuel, 54
PERIN *or* PERRIN, Edward, 33, 43; John, 11, 33
PERKINS, James, 145, 259, 279
Joane, 138
PERKS, Thomas, 149
PERRIMAN, John, 192; Richard, 303, 304, 308, 311, 313, 315, 316; William, 45
PERRETT *or* PERROTT, Benjamin, 187, 259; John, 213; Thomas, 219
PERRY, Henry, 59; James, 70; Joel, 75; John, 192; Michael, 152, 170; Samwell, 158; Stephen, 114; Thomas, 296
PETERS, John, 283; Thomas, 267
PETERSON *or* PIETERSON, George 73, 74; John, 15
PETRE, George, 8, 73, 125
PEWTNER, Robert, 117, 139
PHARNELL, Robert, 216
PHELPES *or* PHELPS, David, 20, 118, 146, 171, 172; Henry, 43; James, 121; Richard, 39; William, 23, 121, 217
PHILLIPPS *or* PHILLIPS, David, 83, 92, 128; James, 241; John, 212; Peter, 220, 237; Philip, 35; Richard, 295; Thomas, 50
PHILLPOT *or* PHILLPOTT, George, 172; Roderick, 36; William, 88, 95
PHILPOTTS, Johua, 271
PHIPPEN, Whitchurch, 165, 171, 208, 257, 292
PHIPPS, William, 56
PICK, Abraham, 280
PICKES, David, 215
PICKMAN, Robert, 218; Samuel, 217
PILL, Daniel, 221, 284
PILSWORTH, John, 303
PILTON, John, 300
PIM *or* PYM, Andrew, 203; Daniel, 16, 26, 44, 75, 121, 127, 158, 174; Joel, 158; Thomas, 63
PINCOTT, Daniel, 194
PINE, PYNE *or* PYNNE, Henry, 302, 314; Joel, 237; John, 42, 63
PITMAN, George, 52
PITT, Edward, 296; James, 58; Thomas, 23
PITTS, Francis, 91, 149; James, 45; John, 205, 279; Martha, 251; Philip, 125, 216
PLAYER, Richard, 31
PLEYDELL, Josiah, 77, 105
PLOMER, PLUMER *or* PLUMMER, Charles, 8, 131, 134, 186; Francis, 285; Nicholas, 46; Samuel, 110, 199; Richard, 33, 37
PLUMLEY, Thomas, 50, 126
PLUMRIDGE, Francis, 14
PONTIN *or* PONTING, Edward, 41; Richard, 190
POOLE, John, 221, 253; Lodowick, 116; Thomas, 26, 263
POPE, Charles, 86; Francis, 250; James, 146, 185; Michaell, 83; Nicholas, 258; Thomas, 53, 68, 89, 204, 253, 254, 276; William, 104, 206
POPKINS, Grace, 285
POPLEY, William, 31
PORCH, Simon, 7
PORKER, Robert, 153
PORTER, James, 231; Samuel, 247, 249, 304
POSTON, Thomas, 167
POSURBAN, George, 63
POTTER, David, 148, 152, 181, 183, 199, 278, 304; John, 36, 48, 114, 128, 253
POWELL, Henry, 47; Howell, 215, 223; John, 77, 105, 120, 127, 227; Nathaniel, 78, 144; Richard, 129, 155, 176; [——], 62, 108
POWER, Thomas, 244
POWNELL, Richard, 22, 27
PREECE, Henry, 181, 198
PREWETT, John, 20; Thomas, 130, 278; William, 31
PRICE, Christopher, 115; Francis, 98; Geoffrey, 76; John, 82, 123, 191, 222, 229, 259, 293, 302; Morgan, 278; Thomas, 39; William, 23, 200
PRICHARD *or* PRITCHARD, Cadwallader, 210; Charles, 25; David, 139; Robert, 241; Thomas, 130
PRIGG, Ezra, 226, 227; Richard, 204, 250, 291, 300; Thomas, 9, 65, 69, 108, 232, 234, 241
PRIN *or* PRINE, John, 72, 253
PROCER, Joseph, 249
PROSSER, John, 161
PROVERB, Thomas, 139
PROWSE, Charles, 56
PRYTHERCH, Rowland, 169
PUGSLEY, Mary, 223, 258; Richard, 115, 169
PULLEN *or* PULLIN, James, 14, 40, 161; John, 168, 206
PUNTER, Robert, 315
PUXTON, Michael, 10, 11
PYE, George, 298; Robert, 149

QUARMAN, Thomas, 113
QUINTON, Michaell, 162,166, 171, 176, 226, 244, 246, 263, 266, 274, 277 290, 291, 292, 294, 297, 304, 307 310, 312

RACORD, John, 283
RADFORD, John, 40; Jeffery, 43; Stephen, 113
RADLEY, Robert, 31
RAINEY, William, 24
RAINSTORPE, Walter, 207, 306
RANDALL, RANDELL *or* RANDLE, John, 252, 261; Thomas, 204
RATTENBURY, Francis, 263, 276
RAWLEIGH, James, 106, 111, 127, 150, 155, 189, 203
RAWLES, Edward, 90
RAWLINS, John, 84, 177, 188
RAYNES, Joane, 84; Robert, 312
REA, Peregrine, 117
READ *or* REED, Christopher, 17; Jeremy, 156; John, 126, 171, 174, 225, 243; Jonathan, 146, 211; Nathaniel, 273, 300, 308; Persevel, 199; Richard, 141; Robert, 158
READY, Dennis, 295
RECORD, Katherine, 234
REDLY, Anthony, 262
REDWAY, Giles, 24
REDWOOD, Arthur, 264; Isaac, 137; Robert, 17; Thomas, 281, 289, 296
REECE *or* REES, John, 177; Richard, 236; William, 255
REEVE, George, 280; Mathew, 94; Richard, 112
REVEL, Thomas, 276
REYLEY, John, 250
REYNOLD, Robert, 78, 108, 136, 140, 146, 147
REYNOLDS *or* RENNELLES, Edward, 105, 165, 211, 264; John, 291; Thomas, 50
RICCORDS, John, 237
RICE, Charles, 315; John, 73
RICH, Henry, 78
RICHARDS, Israell, 77; John, 27; Roger, 10; Thomas, 312; William, 85, 223
RICHARDSON, John, 127, 174, 186; Thomas, 60, 94
RICKETTS, John, 20; Walter, 166
RICROFT, Thomas, 72
RIDER, Thomas, 316
RIDLEY, Giles, 25, 161
RISDON, John, 243
RIVE, Edward, 171
ROACH, Nicholas, 292; William, 35, 36
ROBERTS *or* ROBBERTS, John, 30, 53, 58, 61, 70, 88, 165; Lewis, 81, 150, 223, 229, 244, 268; Robert, 143; Thomas 122; Walter, 283
ROBERTT, Jenkin, 255
ROBINS *or* ROBBINS, Henry, 79, 130; Philip, 210; Richard, 56; William, 29
ROBINSON, Edward, 33, 52, 267
ROCKE, Richard, 72, 127, 140, 229
RODBORNE, Thomas, 241
RODMAN, George, 220
RODNEY, Caesar, 55
ROE *or* ROW, Dennis, 121; John, 115
ROGDEN, Roger, 21
ROGERS, Francis, 248; John, 230, 245, 263; Lewis, 28, 133; Samuel, 212; Thomas, 43; William, 38, 71
ROOKES, John, 91
ROOME, John, 13
ROOTH, George, 190
ROOTES, Philip, 36
ROSEWELL, Peter, 18
ROSS, Thomas, 253, 268
ROSSITER, Henry, 172
ROSTORNE, Benjamin, 243, 268
ROTHLEY, Hugh, 18, 120, 138, 187, 197, 239, 245, 264; Thomas, 192, 305
ROWLES, James, 60
ROWNE, John, 154, 170
ROWORTH, John, 177
ROY, Francis, 270
ROYDON, Roger, 77
ROYNON, David, 136
RUDGE, James, 270
RUFFUTT, William, 306
RUGG, John, 25, 43
RUMSEY, Charles, 57, 181
RUMNEY, Edward, 220
RUSSELL, Alexander, 12; Francis, 200, 206

SALLOW, Richard, 32
SALMON, Nathaniel, 191; Thomas, 147, 181; William, 111, 163, 165, 176, 187
SALTMAN, Robert, 25
SAM, Daniel, 103, 122, 248
SAMBORNE, Joseph, 310
SAMPSON *or* SAMSON, Henry, 108, 272; Thomas, 54
SANCKEE, William, 134
SANDFORD *or* SANFORD, John, 50, 146, 178, 314; Jonathan, 120, 200, 276; Richard, 11, 37, 43, 84, 64, 91, 123; Samuel, 141, 160, 162, 195; William, 59
SANDY, Timothy, 308
SANGER, James, 193
SASHFELD, Francis, 198

SAUNDER, Thomas, 85
SAUNDERS *or* SANDERS, Abraham, 56; John, 133, 182, 250; Joseph, 301; Richard, 90; Robert, 225; Stephen, 200; Thomas, 32, 140, 143, 228; Thurston, 146, 242; Valentine, 221, 294; William, 244; [——], 223
SANYGER, John, 56
SAVIDGE, Richard, 126
SAWYER, Edward, 93, 137, 165, 217, 255, 292
SCARLET, Richard, 143
SCHELLINGER, William, 19
SCOTT, John, 174; Thomas, 256; William, 33
SCRINE *or* SKRINE, Daniel, 92; Philip, 176; William, 97
SCRIVEN, Arthur, 10
SCUDIMORE, William, 298
SCUSE, George, 299; Thomas, 298
SEAGER, Richard, 85
SEBURNE, Henry, 233
SELFE, William, 148, 162
SELLMAN, Charles, 33
SERJEANT, Robert, 253
SEWARD, Phillip, 83
SEYRES, John, 100
SHAKLE, John, 193
SHARP, Nicholas, 249, 251; William, 180, 224
SHATTFORD, William, 9, 28, 31
SHEARES, Isaac, 88
SHEPARD, SHEPHARD *or* SHEPPARD, Andrew, 283; Edward, 46; John, 89; Nicholas, 155; Samuel, 12, 115; William, 115
SHERBORNE, Francis, 57
SHEWARD, Philip, 46; Robert, 30
SHIPLEY, Elizabeth, 247
SHIPWAY, Robert, 24
SHIRLEY, Andrew, 278
SHORT, Francis, 42, 43; John, 82, 83; Joseph, 268; Ralph, 222
SHOWELL, Thomas, 193
SHUTE, John, 8, 173, 228, 282; Thomas, 299
SHUTER *or* SUTER, Christopher, 295, 300; John, 62, 111, 227, 264; Thomas, 35, 62
SHUTTLEWORTH, Barnabas, 313
SIDWELL, Robert, 271
SILCOCK *or* SILCOCKE, Anthony, 12, 45, 283; Richard, 136, 138, 196; Stephen, 45, 118
SILVESTER, Benjamin, 142; Thomas, 101
SIMES, SIMMS, SYMES *or* SYMS, Robert 206; Solomon, 195; Thomas, 95; William, 31, 192
SIMKINS, Thomas, 155
SIMMONDS, SIMMONS, SYMONDS *or* SYMONS, John 13; Joseph, 12; Joshua, 310; Thomas, 67; William, 137
SINDERLING, John, 210, 255
SINGER, Thomas, 73
SKIDMORE, Nicholas, 19, 20
SKINNER, Edward, 60; John, 42
SLEDGE, Thomas, 200
SLEECH, John, 137
SLOND, Thomas, 273, 296
SLOPER, Mark, 286
SLY, Thomas, 128
SMART, Larence, 311
SMITH *or* SMYTH, Anthony, 91; Charles, 248; Edmond, 19, 26, 53, 220; Edward, 16, 30, 39, 56, 65, 104, 286; Francis, 111; Giles, 168; Henry, 95, 134, 199; James, 89, 311; John, 8, 12, 22, 24, 40, 41, 45, 72, 76, 129, 154, 173, 197, 199, 225, 236, 250, 263, 297, 308, 315; Jonathan, 260; Joseph, 125, 276; Nathanael, 102, 225; Robert, 124, 160; Samuel, 50, 108; Thomas, 13, 169, 195, 253, 256, 261, 273, 293; William, 6, 9, 25, 26, 32, 33, 39, 45, 53, 73, 79, 87, 120, 138, 157, 233, 309; Zachariah, 277
SMITHER, Andrew, 149
SMITHFIELD, James, 119
SMITHWICKE, Edmund, 16
SNACKNELL, Benjamin, 6, 81
SNARY, William, 212, 214, 216, 243, 274, 282
SNELGROVE *or* SNELLGROVE, George, 284; Thomas, 192
SNOOKE, Robert, 74
SNOW, Andrew, 18; John, 62
SOLE, Richard, 250, 278
SOMERS, SOMMERS *or* SUMMERS, John, 38, 124, 191; Thomas, 49, 57, 74, 76, 78, 103, 118, 119
SONNERING, Thomas, 52
SPARKE, Hugh, 182
SPEED, Thomas, 241
SPENCER, Henry, 236; Mathew, 237; William, 262
SPERRIN, William, 65, 68
SPRATT, William, 302
SPURLOCKE, Henry, 41
SQUIRE, Robert, 127, 185
STACY, William, 287
STAFFORD, Robert, 148
STAIL, Walter, 287
STAINER, William, 131
STANDFAST, Nicholas, 125

STANDFORD *or* STANFORD, John, 38, 49; Nicholas, 106; Thomas, 49
STAYTON, Charles, 239
STEDMAN, John, 190, 206, 223, 229, 240
STEELE, Samuel, 235
STEPHEN, Nicholas, 154; William, 76
STEEVENS, STEPHENS *or* STEVENS, Edward, 36, 81, 120; Evan, 17; Henry, 10, 75, 77, 78, 80, 144; James 142; John, 102, 105, 137; Matthew, 31, 62, 69, 70, 83; Richard, 172, 291; Robert, 12; Thomas, 80, 108, 132, 159, 205, 213; William, 15, 234
STEPNEY, Samuel, 56
STEWART, James, 213; Walter, 220, 257, 287, 293
STEWKLEY, Charles, 287
STIBBENS *or* STIBBINS, George, 168, 173; John, 17
STILL, Thomas, 241
STINCHCOMBE, Arthur, 78; Nathaniel, 137
STIRRY, John, 62; Thomas, 62
STOAKES, STOKES *or* STOOKES, George 48; John, 267, 281; Nathaniell, 279; Samuel, 309; Simon, 98; Thomas, 26
STOCKMAN *or* STOKMAN, Richard, 296; Thomas, 194
STONE, Edmund, 17; John, 110, 289; Roger, 233; Samuel, 192
STOUT, John, 294
STOW, John, 218
STOWELL, James, 29
STRANGE, John, 8
STRATFORD, William, 41
STRATTON, Thomas, 39; William, 218
STREET, Thomas, 15
STRETTON, Thomas, 9, 152; William, 240, 281
STRINGER, Stephen, 188; Thomas, 18; William, 28
STRODE, Still, 65
STROUD, Edward, 8, 21; Israel, 75
STUBBS, Charles, 116
STUCKLEY, Samuel, 263
STUMPE, Thomas, 223
STURGES, Thomas, 120
STYLE, Luke, 95
STYLES, John, 87
SUGER, John, 178
SUITE, John, 289
SUNDY, John, 50
SURMON, Anthony, 280
SUSSEX, John, 117
SUTTON, John, 203, 219
SWANTON, John, 121, 122
SWEEPER, Edmond, 116; Henry, 133
SWEETE, Richard, 107
SWEETMAN, James, 250
SWIMMER *or* SWYMMER, John, 294; William, 87, 115
SYNGE, Richard, 23

TALBOYS, Richard, 155
TANDY, Bryan, 89, 224
TANNER, Arthur, 141; Edward, 132; John, 28, 160; Roger, 199; William, 264
TARR, Thomas, 35,
TAUNTON, John, 287; Robert, 15, 74, 76
TAYLER *or* TAYLOR, Anthony, 50; Arthur, 142; Charles, 198; Christopher, 87, 99; Daniel, 56; Edward, 89; Francis, 175; George, 140; James, 204, 223, 257, 261, 265, 266, 270, 311, 314; John, 250, 256; Philip, 10, 21, 59; Richard, 67, 289; Robert, 12; Samuel, 9, 82, 102, 103; Thomas, 10, 27, 31 (2), 41, 47, 73, 185; William, 52, 81, 105, 117, 155, 170, 209
TEAGE, Henry, 212, 226; John, 25, 109, 134, 207
TEMPLE, Joseph, 242
TERRELL, Thomas, 47
TERRY, Thomas, 288, 304, 313
TETHER, Samuel, 63
THATCHER, William, 184
THIRKILD *or* THURKILD, Edward, 45, 107
THIRLBY, Charles, 292
THOMAS, Alexander, 72; Edward, 55, 80, 310; Henry, 91, 109; James, 79, 198; Jeremy, 240; John, 125, 219, 225, 233; Richard, 153, 241, 280, 298; Robert, 189; Roger, 50; Walter, 203, 254; William, 8, 39, 190, 304
THOMPSON *or* TOMSON, Alexander, 31; John, 92, 168, 180, 191, 216; Mary, 267
THORNE, Christophar, 292; James, 187; John, 209; Vincent, 18, 43; William, 76, 131, 296
THORNHILL, Edward, 166
THRESHER, Francis, 140; William, 103, 125
THRIPPE, Rowland, 111
THRUSTON, John, 7
THURSTON, Edward, 133; John, 50; Thomas, 172; William, 58, 209
TIBBOTT, Trevelyan, 124
TILEY, TILY, TYLEE *or* TYLEY, Edward, 11, 95, 134, 291; Robert, 75; Thomas, 22, 169, 213
TILLY, John, 86, 113; Nicholas, 159; Samuel, 176

TIPPET *or* TIPPETT, Gabriel, 146; Richard, 36; William, 98
TIPPETTS, Josiah, 186
TIPTON, Samuel, 156
TOCKNELL, Edward, 288
TOMBS, John, 72
TOMKINS, Edward, 277; Richard, 208
TOMLINSON, Edward, 71; John, 188
TONY, John, 32, 65
TOTTINGHAM, Edward, 154
TOUCHINS, Christopher, 202
TOVEY *or* TOVY, Edward, 147; Humfry, 162; John, 135; Nicholas, 58; Thomas, 16, 47; William, 131
TOWNSEND, John, 211, 301, 303; Thomas, 5; Timothy, 96, 183
TREGO, James, 67, 278; William, 47
TRELFEE, William, 177
TREVILLIAN, John, 87
TROUT, George, 254
TUCKER, Arthur, 207; Edmund, 106, 121; Ezechiel, 70; George, 251, James, 32, 48, 57, 62, 70, 71, 73, 83; John, 71, 115, 246; Richard, 56; Samuel, 96, 111, 221; Thomas, 145, 200; William, 41
TUCKETT, Richard, 71
TUCKEY, William, 48
TUNBRIDGE, Robert, 138
TUNSTALL, Robert, 23
TURLINGTON, Robert, 144
TURNER, Edmund, 144, 205, 251; Joseph, 184; Noah, 75; Samuel, 102, Thomas, 84, 99; William, 50, 91, 191
TURTLE, Edward, 171
TURTON, William, 210
TWYFORD, James, 118, 141
TYLER, TILEOR *or* TILER, Benjamin, 21; Edward, 105; George, 175; James, 280; John, 111; Peter, 203, 276; Robert, 81, 100, 142; Thomas, 53, 178, 291; William, 86, 243
TYNDALL, Joseph, 82; Onesiferus, 187, 192, 225
TYSON, Thomas, 21, 127, 128, 226

UNDERHILL, Tryall, 226
UNGWELL, John, 46
UPCOT, HENRY, 50

VALE, Hugh, 50
VAUGHAN, Morgan, 245
VEALE, John, 29; Matthew, 29; Thomas, 6
VICKRIS, Richard, 63
VILLE, Abraham, 200
VIMPANY, William, 42
VINCENT, [ ], 59
VIZAER, Arthur, 147
VOYER, Francis, 299

WADDING, Peter, 154
WADE, Anthony, 25, 105; John, 39, 203, 223; Nathaniel, 258, 263; Richard, 168, 185; William, 108, 157
WADHAM, Thomas, 14, 48, 109
WAKELEY *or* WAKELY, Henry, 29; Martin, 87; Peter, 163, 172, 197
WALDRON, John, 22
WALE, Thomas, 123
WALEY, William, 191
WALKER, John, 23, 70, 104, 267; Richard, 159; William, 261
WALL, Christofer, 212, 248; Edmund, 45; Noye, 147; Richard, 88, 102, 104, 112; Thomas, 45; William, 98
WALLACE *or* WALLIS, Samuel, 208; Thomas, 72, 193; William, 125, 139
WALLINGTON, Timothy, 313
WALSH, Henry, 196, 210
WALTER, Grace, 94; Henry, 201, 214; John, 113, 262; Thomas, 37, 48, 89, 118; William, 48, 227
WALTERS, Hugh, 239; Moore, 228
WALTON, James, 43
WARD, Abraham, 104; Edward, 248; Richard, 104
WARE, Thomas, 79; William, 255
WARFORD, Leonard, 61
WARNER, Thomas, 277; William, 204
WARREN, Henry, 265, 268, 281, 283, 284, 289, 291, 300, 309; John, 37; Joseph, 298, 306, 311, 316; Mathew, 58; Richard, 302; Thomas, 288; William, 31, 301
WASBOROW *or* WASBROW, Henry, 160; Richard, 86, 155, 195, 250; Thomas, 59, 218
WASSON, Soloman, 36
WASTFELDE, Richard, 118
WASTFIELD, William, 249, 264, 272
WATERFORD, William, 24
WATERMAN, Hugh, 217; John, 238; Joseph, 181
WATERS, Richard, 89
WATHEN, James, 124; Philip, 16; William, 9
WATKIN, Edward, 225
WATKINS, Anthony, 104, 219, 274; Edmund, 259, 266; Henry, 121; John, 127, 154; Philip, 277; Thomas, 216; William, 48
WATSON, John, 71
WATTS, Aaron, 68; Henry, 268; John, 261; Nathanael, 194; Phinehas, 147; Richard, 182; Stephen, 279, 315; Thomas, 9, 53, 111, 290; William, 120, 126, 134, 234

WEARE, Abraham, 136; William, 17
WEAVER, George, 24, 80; Henry, 279; Mary, 293; Robert, 293
WEB *or* WEBB, Andrew, 56; Anthony, 188; Charles, 264; Elisha, 41; Francis, 77; George, 97, 137; Hezekiah, 159; John, 63, 64, 73, 86, 148, 198, 199, 214, 290; Nathaniel, 27; Robert, 260, 314; Thomas, 12, 151, 158, 167, 276; Walter, 205, 223; William, 137, 144, 305
WEBBER, John, 148; Thomas, 306
WEBLEY *or* WEBLY, John, 122; Thomas, 237; William, 259
WEBSTER, John, 101
WEDMORE, John, 244, 289; Thomas, 173
WEEKES, Samuel, 183; Thomas, 263
WEIGHT, John, 241
WELCH *or* WELSH, Roger, 37; Thomas, 205
WELKIN, Thomas, 280
WELLING, Walter, 275
WELLS, Henry, 104; Thomas, 249, 301
WELSTEAD, WELSTED *or* WELSTEED, John, 182; Leonard, 82; Richard, 84
WESLEY, Robert, 269
WEST, Ambritius, 220; Ambrose, 262; Edward, 247; George, 148, 246; John, 238, 267; William, 186
WESTFIELD, William, 179
WESTLAKE, John, 86, 109
WESTOVER, Henry, 138
WHARTON, Timothy, 205
WHATLEY, Henry, 169
WHEELER *or* WHELER, John, 230, 314; William, 182
WHIBLY, Samuel, 101
WHINNELL, Thomas, 179, 194
WHITTCHEAR, James, 217, 220
WHITCHURCH, Francis, 182, 270 Samuel, 165, 273
WHITE *or* WHYTE, George, 108, 115; Ignatius, 166; James, 15, 21; John, 49, 295, 299, 315; Michael, 171; Richard, 179; Stephen, 221, 285, 286; Thomas, 140; William, 246
WHITEFORD, WHITFORD, Thomas, 245, 309
WHITEHEAD, William, 95, 145, 186, 264, 277
WHITEHEARE, Richard, 229, 247
HITEING, WHITING *or* WHYTING, Isaac, 20; John, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97, 116, 117, 122, 137, 164, 300; Joshua, 151; Samuel, 88, 116, 149, 315; Sara, 107
WHITFIELD, William, 141
WHITNEY, Joseph, 167
WHITSON, Thomas, 111, 122, 189
WHITTINGTON, George, 52, 103
WHITTON, John, 30; Thomas, 18
WHITWARD, Thurston, 10
WHITWOOD, Andrew, 36; Richard, 115
WIBORNE, William, 233
WICKHAM, Henry, 274; John, 75, 82; Samuel, 183
WIGGINGTON, William, 57
WILCOX *or* WILLCOX, Edward, 52; Jacob, 259; James, 147, 168, 227, 256; Thomas, 182, 232
WILKES, Henry, 58, 60, 86, 112; Thomas, 5
WILKINS, George, 13; John, 19, 103, 278; Thomas, 145; William, 308
WILKISON, Thomas, 312
WILLETT, Thomas, 62
WILLIAMS, Aaron, 292; Abraham, 292; Ann, 305; Bartholomew, 174, 218; Charles, 10, 126; Christopher, 226; Daniel, 25, 94, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 115, 121, 122, 123, 129, 134, 136, 139, 140, 148, 153, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 172, 173, 176, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 234, 237, 238, 239, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 265, 268, 271, 275, 286, 288, 290, 293, 298, 299, 306, 308, 310, 312, 316; David, 174, 175, 202, 209, 219, 253, 261, 303; Edward, 291; Elianor, 223; George, 33; Giles, 163; Henry, 31; Hercules, 26, 32(2), 36, 43, 44(2), 45, 46, 48, 55(4), 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74; Humfry, 189; James, 144; John, 99, 125, 227, 233, 234 251, 253, 254, 280, 308; Joseph, 311; Marmaduke, 167, 206, 227, 252, 304, 308; Maurice, 207; Nicholas, 123; Paul, 15; Richard, 82, 116, 118, 248; Rowland, 160; Thomas, 13, 27, 53, 121, 140, 144; Walter, 193; William, 50, 52, 58, 163, 206, 245
WILLIAMSON, George, 49; Richard, 15, 66, 77, 79, 90, 106, 111, 125; Robert, 110

WILLINGTON, George, 16, 32, 41, 52
WILLOUGHBY, Benjamin, 187, 255, 309; Henry, 66; Joseph, 244, 307; Roger, 162
WILLSON *or* WILSON, John, 30; William, 22
WILMUT, Nicholas, 17, 63
WINBALL, Samuel, 265
WINDOW, William, 148, 200
WINE, John, 29
WINPENNY, John, 71, 91, 101, 118, 185
WINSHCOME, Henry, 151
WINSTON, Margaret, 207; Richard, 305
WITCHELL, John, 309
WITHER, Thomas, 126
WITHERLEY, Hammond, 186, 198, 201; Obadiah, 185
WITHERS, John, 156, 297
WOLFE, James, 260
WOOD, Abraham, 303; Anthony, 111, 129; Stephen, 271; Thomas, 23, 119, 132
WOODALL, John, 13
WOODHOUSE, Edward, 227; William, 206
WOODIER, John, 246, 283
WOODMAN, John, 72
WOODWARD, Christopher, 64; David, 67; James, 201; John, 15, 30; Michael, 31; Thomas, 101, 274; William, 45, 190
WOOTTON *or* WOTTON, John, 244 Michael, 311; Thomas, 129; William, 91, 118, 253
WORGAN, Henry, 42, 54; Thomas, 15; William, 311
WORLOCK, Thomas, 14
WRAXALL, Peter, 65, 106, 139, 272, 276
WRAYFORD, Richard, 18, 65
WRENTMORE, Richard, 22, 63; Thomas, 29
WRIGHT, Bershua, 136; John, 50; Thomas, 33
WYATT, John, 268
WYER, John, 146
WYERNE, Henry, 222
WYGATE, John, 306
WYKE, Andrew, 126, 205
WYKES, Lawrence, 55, 75, 117
WYSE, Christopher, 73

YEAMAN, John, 222
YEAMANS, Francis, 50, 62; George, 73, 90, 170; John, 125, 272, 284; Richard, 192; Robert, 34, 36, 287; William, 120
YEASCOMBE, Robert, 272
YEATES *or* YEATS, Samuel, 39; William, 44
YEOMANS, Richard, 191
YERBURY, William, 74
YORKE, James, 153
YOUNG, Edward, 50, 295; Emanuel, 193; Richard, 199; Robert, 19; Thomas, 47, 89, 190, 300; William, 134
YOUNGER, Richard, 85

INDEX OF PLACES

(The place names are generally indexed under their modern spelling but variants are shown. It should be noted that a number of the names of places have not been identified with their modern equivalents. Parishes within the boundaries of the ancient city of Bristol have not been included).

ABBOTSBURY, 112
ABBOTSLEIGH, 9, 15, 24, 37, 42, 44, 47, 57, 58, 69, 77, 80, 82, 94, 98, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 130, 149, 151, 152, 153, 157, 159, 170, 182, 183, 184, 197, 204, 222, 224, 234, 235, 237, 243, 246, 247, 249, 254, 256, 260, 262, 264, 271, 272, 280, 289, 299, 304, 312
ABERGAVENNY, 20, 37, 228, 253
ABSON, 31, 67, 68, 169
ACTON, 27, 31, 62, 155, 159, 225, 274, 293
ALDERLEY, 24, 108
ALDERTON, 75
ALFORD, 200
ALLERTON *or* ALLESTON, 40
ALLINGTON, 139
ALMONDSBURY, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 59, 61, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 80, 81, 85, 87, 90, 94, 95, 101, 105, 115, 116, 117, 120, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137, 140, 142, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 152, 155, 157, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168, 170, 175, 179, 183, 184, 188, 189, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 203, 206, 208, 209, 210, 218, 223, 227, 230, 231, 235, 241, 244, 246, 249, 251, 254, 256, 261, 262, 269, 271, 277, 279, 280, 283, 287, 296, 297, 300, 301, 306, 310, 312, 314, 316
ALVESTON, 9, 12, 18, 24, 34, 45, 56, 60, 71, 78, 82, 85, 87, 93, 110, 111, 118, 124, 126, 129(?), 148, 149, 160, 172, 173, 175, 201, 207, 208, 210, 211, 216, 218, 219, 260, 261, 265, 271, 293, 296, 311, 316
AMSTERDAM, 9, 47
ANTEGOA, AMERICA, 43
ARLINGHAM, 33, 182
ASHCOTT *or* ASCOT, 94
ASHFIELD, 259
ASHLEWORTH, 115
ASHMORE, 104
ASHTON *or* ASTON, 50, 246, 256
ATWORTH *or* ATFORD, 96
AVENING, 30, 151, 171
AUST, 6, 9, 19, 26, 28, 30, 31, 83, 93, 118, 136, 148, 150, 156, 163, 167, 172, 210, 222, 234, 239, 242, 245, 256, 276, 284, 306, 310
AWRE, 41, 98, 141, 145, 179, 311
AXBRIDGE, 29, 95, 184, 300
AXFORD HOUSE, 309
AYLBURTON *or* AILBERTON, 160, 171
AYMESTREY *or* AYMESTRY, 273

BACKWELL, 20, 21, 30, 100, 150, 192, 221, 283, 294, 303
BADGEWORTH, 60
BADMINTON, 41, 194, 211
BADMINTON MAGNA, 169
BANBURY, 313
BANWELL, 22, 35, 47, 180, 183, 197, 289, 299, 302
BARNSLEY *or* BARSLEY, 208
BARROW, 11, 100, 189, 278
BATCOMBE, 135, 181, 272, 273
BATH, 19, 25, 29, 40, 44, 50, 64, 75, 89, 90, 94, 98, 100, 125, 126, 136, 155, 174, 176, 184, 188, 194, 196, 201, 202, 229, 233, 252, 254, 255, 266, 268, 272, 280, 285, 286, 291, 298, 302, 305, 313, 314
BATHEASTON, 184, 220, 270
BATHFORD, 98, 179, 281, 305
BATHWICK, 120
BEACHLEY, 136, 234
BEER, 123
BEER HAWORD, 19
BELLHALL, 188
BERKELEY, 7, 11, 28, 33, 34, 73, 98, 113, 114, 116, 126, 155, 156, 157, 163, 168, 190, 215, 225, 232, 242, 250, 262, 280
BERROW, 109

Bettesley, 283
Beverstone, 16
Bideford, 88
Bilsom, 195
Binegar *or* Byniger, 266
Birmingham, 255
Bisford, 250
Bishops Cannings, 228
Bishop's Lydeard, 107
Bishton, 145
Bisley, 231
Bitton, 9, 11, 12, 17, 20, 26, 31, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 43, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 70, 82, 97, 115, 131, 134, 135, 140, 167, 187, 188, 194, 197, 201, 220, 228, 231, 240, 247, 259, 278, 302, 307
Blagdon, 147, 253, 254, 307
Blaisdon, 87, 118
Blakeney *or* Blackny, 15, 87, 271
Bleadon *or* Bladon, 204
Boatsley, 18
Bonvilstone *or* Bolston, 287
Bourton, 27, 207
Box, 10, 20, 121, 247, 302
Boxwell, 34
Bradford, 24, 27, 208, 282
Bradley, 117
Breadstone, 163
Breamore, 19
Brechva *or* Brecfa, 12
Brecknock, 9
Breem *or* Bream, 6
Bremhill *or* Brimhill, 69, 107, 124
Bridgend, 161, 255
Bridgnorth, 305
Bridgwater, 12, 20, 50, 63, 66, 72, 88, 156, 175, 190, 245, 254, 258, 260
Brilton, 62
Brislington, 11, 12, 15, 30, 35, 53, 68, 70, 74, 101, 108, 144, 151, 161, 166, 167, 181, 193, 197, 200, 214, 220, 235, 256, 268, 301, 312
Broadwinsor, 184
Brockley, 8, 62
Brockwear, 49, 118, 150
Bromsgrove, 73
Broughton Gifford, 10
Bruton, 101, 197, 233, 255, 272
Buckingham, 93
Burbage, 149
Burnham, 159
Burnett, 64, 302
Burrington, 64, 94
Burton *or* Burcombe, 295

Cadiz, Spain, 23
Caerleon, 25, 133
Caerwent, 160, 234, 271, 310
Caldicot *or* Callicot, 39, 84, 172, 173, 201
Calne *or* Canne, 90, 102, 108, 174
Cameley, 16, 143, 302
Camerton, 28, 63
Cannington *or* Kennington, 58
Cardiff, 19, 20, 22, 54, 68, 70, 72, 77, 105, 120, 128, 151, 155, 157, 203, 211, 253, 257, 272, 273, 295, 303
Carmarthen, 8, 137, 222, 250, 254, 277
Carlington, Som., 6
Castle Cary, 77
Castle Combe, 95, 148, 210, 234
Catcott, 119, 141, 286
Caven, 225
Chard, 262
Chardstock, 88
Charfield, 40, 66, 166, 264
Charlcombe, 102, 169
Charlton (Glos.), 110, 111, 112, 131, 140, 150, 154, 165, 168, 183, 293, 302
Charlton (Som.), 277
Charterhouse, 163
Chatham, 141
Cheddar, 25, 29, 68, 311
Cheltenham, 153
Chelvey, 8, 28, 63
Chelwood, 61, 68, 188
Chepstow, 8, 25, 31, 41, 76, 95, 145, 162, 167, 186, 208, 228, 245, 254, 267, 297, 305
Chepstow Grange, 277
Cherrington, 108
Chew, 21
Chew Magna, 6, 18, 28, 29, 38, 49, 54, 57, 59, 77, 103, 110, 124, 137, 195, 218, 221
Chew Stoke, 152, 205, 223, 235, 256, 260
Chewton, 58, 114, 153, 268
Chewton Mendip, 6, 62, 201
Chideock *or* Chidwick, 10
Chilcompton, 91, 240
Chippenham, 98, 308
Chipping Sodbury, 61, 78, 102, 131, 148, 183, 196, 280
Chittening, 126
Christian Malford, 25
Christon *or* Criston, 175
Churchill, 13, 15, 20, 26, 44, 71, 108, 109, 110, 154
Cirencester, 22, 60, 95, 101, 272, 305
Clapton, 295
Clearwell *or* Clowerwall, 15, 143
Clevedon, 8, 37, 50, 115, 191, 233, 245, 273, 298, 304

CLUTTON, 133, 178, 192, 221
COALEY *or* COLEY, 33
COEDKERNEW *or* COEDKERNE, 50
COLD ASHTON, 15, 20, 65
COLERNE, 116, 140, 147, 161
COLLINGBOURNE, 140
COLWINSTONE *or* COULSON, 313
COMPTON, 51, 116, 184, 246, 304
COMPTON DANDO, 60, 62, 137, 192
COMPTON GREENFIELD, 15, 35, 61, 73, 88, 95, 130, 142, 150, 162, 169, 183, 188, 229, 265, 306
COMPTON MARTIN, 44, 46
CONGRESBURY, 8, 13, 17, 22, 35, 37, 67, 71, 76, 196, 250, 268, 306
CONNERIGH, 269
CORK, 16, 50, 53, 67, 248, 273, 277
CORNELLY, 23
CORSHAM, 8, 28, 87, 187, 204
CORSTON, 110, 206
COWBRIDGE, 33
COWLEY, 242, 248
COYCHURCH, 236
CRANHAM, 93
CREECH ST. MICHAEL, 295
CROMHALL, 6, 36, 45, 67, 72, 119, 207, 242, 274, 276, 287
CROOKSMARSH, 124, 199
CROSCOMBE, 54
CROSSEWAYS, 211
CRUDWELL, 16
CWMCARVAN, 262

DEAN, FOREST OF, 226
DEVIZES, 143, 168, 206, 238, 269, 284
DINDER, 179, 240
DINTON, 32, 238
DITON, 82
DODINGTON, 57, 201, 266
DONNINGTON, 244
DORCHESTER (Dorset), 65, 184
DORCHESTER (Oxon.), 130
DOULTON, 157, 196
DOYNTON, DEYNTON *or* DYNETON, 59, 80, 156, 180, 294
DRAYCOT, 87, 154
DUBLIN, 174
DULVERTON, 43
DUNDRY, 17, 30, 76, 80, 117, 144, 151, 159, 205, 223, 235, 248
DUNSGARD, 194
DUNSTER, 295
DURSLEY, 33, 107, 130, 186, 195, 233, 264, 291
DYRHAM, 10, 37, 40, 44, 67, 70, 97, 228

EAST BRENT, 284
EAST DUNDRY, 95
EAST HARPTREE, 55, 160, 230, 262
EAST PENNARD, 16
EASTON-IN-GORDANO, 94, 98, 106, 111, 120, 131, 149, 168, 176, 215, 223, 230, 232, 233, 247, 263, 266, 271, 278, 293, 298
ELBERTON, 9, 13, 36, 65, 81, 84, 95, 118, 126, 147, 148, 151, 154, 158, 162, 163, 171, 197, 208, 218, 235, 253, 255, 263, 265, 271, 273, 274, 288, 292, 293, 296, 297, 300, 306
ELING, 305
ELMORE, 250
ENGLISH BICKNOR, 300
EVERSHOT *or* EVERSHOTT, 19
EVESHAM, 276
EXETER, 31, 189, 239, 262
EYTON, 37

FAILAND *or* FEYLANDS, 107, 261
FARMBOROUGH, 11, 217
FAIRFIELD *or* FERFIELD, 137
FELTON, 7, 56, 151
FILTON, 8, 12, 34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 60, 65, 75, 87, 94, 101, 110, 113, 124, 131, 132, 137, 145, 170, 175, 190, 192, 194, 202, 220, 234, 235, 270, 283
FLAX BOURTON, 52, 192
FLEMINGSTON, 132
FLETHERHILL, 112
FONTMELL, 281
FORSCOTE *or* FOSKETT, 24
FOWEY, 145
FOXLEY, 229
FRAMPTON, 124, 238
FRAMPTON COTTERELL, 9, 17, 19, 38, 51, 61, 76, 78, 97, 109, 120, 125, 148, 172, 173, 220, 223, 229, 235, 251, 262, 275, 298, 305
FRAMPTON-ON-SEVERN, 93, 151
FRETHERNE, 143
FROME, 169, 217, 234, 258, 300
FROME SELWOOD, 38, 84, 174, 269

GALLAWAY, 54
GILLINGHAM, 277
GLASTONBURY, 14, 49, 300, 310
GLOUCESTER, 50, 71, 73, 103, 116, 157, 218, 259, 267, 290
GOLDCLIFT, 25, 35, 84, 229
GOLDEN GROVE, 43
GOSPORT, 22
GOTHELNEY, 37
GRAYS INN, 16, 254
GREAT CHEVEREL, 237
GREAT STOKE, 289
GRITTLETON, 41, 132
GROSMONT *or* GRISMONT, 284

HALLEN, 297
HAM, 6, 193
HAMBROOK *or* HAMBOROUGH, 109, 118, 144, 200, 210, 247, 257, 269, 270, 281, 305
HAMBURG, 73
HAMPSTEED, 42
HAMPTON ROAD, 201
HANHAM, 7, 32, 53, 67, 86, 143, 158
HANKERTON, 88
HANLEY, 100
HARPTREE, 53
HASELOR *or* HASLER, 310
HASLEBURY, 135
HAVERFORDWEST, 7, 137, 290
HAWKCHURCH *or* HAWCHURCH, 181
HAWKESBURY, 24, 25, 53, 67, 128, 143, 198, 204, 309
HEATLAND, 271
HEMPTON, 10
HENBURY, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 42, 43, 45, 49, 52, 56, 60, 64, 65, 67, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 105, 108, 110, 111, 116, 122, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 257, 258, 262, 265, 274, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 293, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 307, 308, 310, 311, 313, 316
HENLEY, 33
HEREFORD, 165, 222, 258
HIGH HAM *or* HIGHAM, 193
HIGH LITTLETON, 30, 245
HIGHWORTH, 31
HILL, 21
HILLEND, 210
HINTON ST. GEORGE, 8, 103
HITCHINGTON, 210
HOLT, 66
HOLYWELL *or* HOLLAWAY PRIORY, 88
HORSLEY, 11, 167
HORTON (Som.), 6
HORTON (Glos.), 67
HOWICK, 122
HULLAVINGTON, 50, 112, 244
HUNGERFORD, 210
HUNTISHAM, 18
HURST, 55
HUTTON, 67

IBBERTON, 125
IFTON, 135
ILFRACOMBE, 100
ILLFORDCAUCH, 206
INSTOW, 38
IRELAND, 37
IRON ACTON, 48, 242, 279, 283, 296, 297, 301
ISLE OF WIGHT, 119, 263
ITCHINGTON, 151, 203

JAMAICA, 87

KEEVIL, 50, 147
KELSTON, 46, 111
KEMEYS, 135, 225
KENN, 11, 37, 130, 209, 284
KEWSTOKE, 15
KEYNSHAM, 12, 13, 28, 34, 40, 58, 100, 141, 204, 221, 229, 236, 247, 250, 251, 270, 277, 282, 289, 315
KEYNTON, 173
KEYNTON ST. MICHAEL, 303
KIDDERMINSTER, 290
KIDWELLY, 58
KILGWRRWG *or* KILGOROCK, 21
KILKENNY, 98, 150
KILMERSDON *or* KILMISTON, 22, 261, 286
KILTON, 151
KINGSBURY, 184
KINGS STANLEY *or* STANDLY REGIS, 107
KINGSTON, 174
KINGSTON DEVEREL, 174, 207
KINGSTON SEYMOUR, 50, 71
KINGSWESTON, 73, 110, 111, 172, 173, 175, 177, 182, 190, 200, 201, 250, 254, 266, 307, 310, 314
KINGSWOOD, 19, 25, 57, 69, 80, 85, 132, 173, 201, 202, 225, 245, 268, 275, 276, 313
KINGTON *or* KEINTON, 20, 158, 160, 161, 163, 169, 174
KINGTON MAGNA, 104
KINSALE, 258
KINTBURY *or* KINBURY, 123
KIRTON, 17
KNIGHTON, 199
KNOWLE, 74

LANCAUT *or* LAN COATE, 67
LANGBRIDGE DEVERILL, 207
LANGFORD, 38, 71
LANGRIDGE, 20, 263

LANTERNION, 223
LARNE, 214
LAWRENCE WESTON, 110, 144, 182, 187, 189, 204
LECKHAMPTON, 48, 94
LEDBURY, 180
LELANT, 181
LENTON, 143
LETTON, 288
LIMERICK, 245
LYNTON, 193
LITTLE DEAN, 108
LITTLEHAMPTON, 235
LITTLETON (Glos.), 28, 36, 84, 118, 141, 154, 158, 160, 163, 169, 171, 172, 175, 179, 215, 218, 228, 242, 250, 263, 272, 274, 278, 280, 293, 297, 314
LITTLETON (Som.), 248
LITTLE WITCOMBE, 60
LIVERPOOL, 271
LLANDAFF, 181
LLANDENNY, 25, 54
LLANDEWY, 223
LLANELLEN *or* LANELLEN, 19
LLANFIHANGEL LLANTARNUM, 7
LLANGARREN, 62, 307
LLANGATTOCK, 228
LLANGENNITH *or* LANGUNNETT, 304
LLANGENDEIRN *or* LANGHERNE, 131
LLANGIBBY, 15, 32
LLANGOVEN *or* LLANGAVEN, 54
LLANGWYN *or* LLANGWN, 35, 49
LLANISHEN, 138
LLANPYMPSAINT *or* LLANPUMPSAINT, 277
LLANSOY, 15
LLANTHEWY RYTHERCH *or* LANTHUEN RYTHEN, 260
LLANTILLIO-PERTHOLEY *or* LAND ISLAND BARTHOLOMEW, 231
LLANTRISSENT *or* LANTRITION, 173, 302, 315
LLANTWIT MAJOR, 272
LLANVACHES, 28
LLANVAIR, 249
LLANVAPLEY, 253
LOCKING, 8, 38
LONDON, 16, 34, 41, 44, 47, 50, 52, 72, 74, 91, 120, 123, 137, 147, 149, 157, 164, 166, 167, 168, 174, 175, 180, 204, 205, 217, 222, 223, 227, 230, 239, 243, 245, 249, 253, 254, 256, 259, 261, 278, 279, 282, 292, 304, 305, 309
LONG ASHTON, 8, 15, 20, 22, 24, 30, 80, 141, 152, 162, 169, 250, 256, 283 284, 291
LONGHOPE, 146
LONGNEY *or* LANGLEY, 158
LOTTERIDGE, 179
LOXTON, 94
LUCKINGTON, 24, 33, 261
LUCROMBE, 19
LUDLOW, 32
LYDNEY, 81, 111, 113, 119, 160, 172
LYLES CARY, 34
LYMEKILLNES, 193
LYMINSTER, 269
LYMPSHAM, 35

MAGOR, 21, 129, 309
MALMESBURY, 23, 295
MANCHESTER, 243, 310
MANFIELD, 10, 11, 28, 46
MANGOTSFIELD, 14, 17, 18, 21, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 59, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 91, 92, 93, 94, 99, 104, 114, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 134, 142, 143, 145, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 162, 163, 164, 165, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 193, 194, 197, 199, 204, 209, 210, 214, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 228, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 238, 240, 241, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 257, 261, 262, 264, 268, 271, 273, 278, 280, 281, 284, 285, 289, 290, 291, 294, 297, 301, 307, 309, 310, 315
MARK, 296
MARKSBURY, 70
MARLBOROUGH, 16, 190, 244, 246
MARLEWOOD, 139, 184
MARSHFIELD, 69, 86, 111, 161, 183, 185, 190, 201, 251, 300, 307
MARTINSTOWN, 65
MARYLAND, 143
MASBURY *or* MASTBURY, 210
MATHERN, 8, 23, 39, 41, 194, 262, 264, 280, 308, 314
MAZE MAWER, 6
MEARE *or* MARE, 41, 273
MELBURY ABBAS, 160
MELBURY OSMOND, 188
MELBURY SAMPFORD, 188
MELKSHAM, 42
MELLS, 173, 202
MELSAM, 302
MIDSOMER NORTON, 28, 241
MILBROOK, 288
MINEHEAD, 14, 34, 99, 124, 132, 151, 155, 231
MINSTERLEY, 142
MINSTERWORTH, 12

MITCHELL-DEAN, MICHELDEAN *or* MITCHELDEAN, 145, 271
MONKTON FARLEIGH, MOUNTFARLEY *or* MOUNTAIN FARLEY, 10, 171, 196
MONMOUTH, 45, 91, 251, 305, 310, 311, 312, 316
MORETON, MOORTON *or* MORTON, 19, 60, 171, 195
MOTCOMB, 64

NAILSEA, 9, 12, 56, 137
NAILSWORTH, 106
NASS, 111
NAYLE, 12
NEATH, 254, 285
NETTLETON, 44, 178
NEVIS, West Indies, 69
NEWCASTLE, 15
NEWCHURCH, 19, 21, 173, 277
NEWENT, 176
NEWLAND, 114, 119, 138, 143, 224, 250, 258, 280, 284, 299, 311
NEWNHAM (Glos.), 182, 204, 230, 257, 269, 274, 288
NEWNHAM (Oxon.,) 33
NEWPORT (Glos.), 126, 138, 168
NEWPORT (Mon.), 27, 28, 47, 151, 189, 201, 222, 243, 269, 288, 299, 306, 307
NEW SHOREHAM, 133
NEWTON, 132
NEWTON ST. LOE, 21, 76, 270(?)
NIBLEY, 75
NIN *or* NIND, 171
NORLEDGE, 7
NORTHAM, 148
NORTHLEACH, 55
NORTH NIBLEY, 62, 101, 114, 123, 275, 280
NORTH STOKE, 47
NORTH WESTON, 249
NORTHWICK, 12, 31, 40, 53, 57, 90, 147, 171, 179, 183, 194, 211, 268, 312
NORTON, 49, 53, 96, 235
NORTON MALREWARD, 27, 30, 62
NUNNEY, 137
NYMPSFIELD *or* LYNTFEILD, 95

OLDBURY, 38, 119, 169
OLD SODBURY, 27, 34, 55
OLVESTON, 9, 11, 12, 13, 18, 24, 26, 27, 30, 36, 38, 40, 48, 59, 60, 67, 71, 72, 73, 84, 85, 86, 87, 93, 94, 95, 101, 105, 120, 124, 130, 145, 148, 149, 154, 156, 159, 164, 165, 166, 167, 171, 173, 175, 178, 183, 187, 189, 191, 192, 195, 201, 203, 206, 209, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216,
OLVESTON—*contd.*
218, 219, 225, 227, 231, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245, 260, 262, 263, 265, 269, 271, 274, 280, 282, 289, 291, 294, 297, 302, 306, 307, 316
OVER, 115, 230
OXFORD, 14, 245

PASTORS HILL, 33
PATCHWAY, 155
PAULTON, 115, 147, 164
PEARSON FOREST, 195
PEMBROKE, 245
PENCELLY *or* PENCKELLY, 9
PENDOYLAN *or* PEND ILLAN, 255
PENMARK, 222
PENRUTHEN, 293
PENSFORD, 27, 38, 50, 130, 294
PENTYRCH, 255
PETERSTON *or* PETERSTONE, 54
PILL, 111, 247
PILNEND, 37
PILNING, 142
PILTON *or* PIMPTON, 295
PLYMOUTH, 176, 268
PONWELL, 65
POOLE, 295
PORTBURY, 15, 33, 35, 50, 53, 60, 84, 96, 123, 134, 147, 148, 149, 182, 191, 229, 243, 271, 284, 290, 297, 312, 313
PORTISHEAD, 16, 17, 26, 206
PRESTON, 68
PRESTON BISSETT, 294
PRIDDY, 61
PRISTON, 17, 68
PUBLOW, 198, 303
PUCKLECHURCH, 7, 9, 23, 27, 59, 70, 111, 125, 173, 176, 190, 209, 224, 229, 241
PUXTON, 55
PWLLHELI, 40

QUEEN CHARLTON, 50

RADSTOCK, 75, 119
RANGEWORTHY, 168
READING, 85, 142
REDBROOK, 149
REDLAND, 26, 106, 123, 130, 148, 170, 264, 277, 307
REDWICK (Glos.), 126, 129, 130
REDWICK (Mon.), 21, 32, 174
ROCKBORNE, 19
ROCKHAMPTON, 7, 12, 48, 117
RODBOURNE CHENEY, 10
RODDEN *or* RODEN, 69
RODNEY STOKE, 25, 154, 197
ROSEMARKETT, 37

Ross, 292
Rosse, 248
Rotten Park, 213
Rowberrow *or* Roughburrow, 189
Rownham, 188
Rugely, 23
Rumney, 300

St. Andrew, 23, 203
St. Arvans, 53
St. Athan *or* Athall, 161
St. Briavels *or* Brevills, 53, 86, 227, 258, 292
St. Bride, 262
St. Giles, 19
St. Ives, 27
St. Martin, 314
St. Martin's in the Fields, 310
St. Mary Hill, 254
St. Mary Island, Virginia, 112
St. Minver, 161
St. Pierre *or* Pere, 150, 172, 280
St. Weonards *or* Wannards, 290
St. Woollos *or* Woolos, 220
Saltford, 46, 61, 245
Sandford, 137
Sarum, 17, 246
Selworthy, 174, 308
Shaftesbury, 231
Shapwick, 43
Shepton Mallett, 5, 55, 133, 190, 193, 214, 289
Sherston *or* Shafston, 105, 144, 156, 208, 245, 312
Shirehampton, 12, 50, 54, 98, 113, 116, 131, 137, 141, 146, 149, 159, 162, 164, 180, 183, 191, 217, 220, 228, 230, 233, 243, 247, 261, 263, 266, 275, 312
Shirenewton, 290
Shrewsbury, 6, 83, 116, 149
Silton, 109
Siston *or* Syson, 7, 29, 31, 34, 40, 53, 60, 121, 177, 184, 185, 189, 274, 306
Slaughterford, 20
Slimbridge, 6, 151
Sodbury, 37, 42, 55, 85, 108, 154, 158, 168, 221, 234, 250, 251, 264, 281, 310, 315
Sollers Dilwyn, 166
Sopworth, 9
Southampton, 5
South Brent, 35, 272
South Stoke, 227
Stadfield Aston, 183
Standish, 9
Stanton, 210
Stanton Drew, 16, 68, 70, 92, 133, 155, 287
Stanton Prior *or* Pryors Stanton, 90, 101
Stapleton, 9, 12, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 52, 60, 67, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 89, 92, 93, 97, 104, 115, 117, 130, 134, 138, 143, 144, 146, 150, 153, 154, 159, 164, 169, 172, 176, 177, 187, 188, 191, 193, 195, 198, 199, 214, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 229, 230, 235, 240, 241, 247, 248, 252, 254, 255, 256, 258, 261, 263, 267, 268, 269, 272, 278, 280, 283, 285, 291, 294, 297, 303, 305, 306, 307, 309, 312, 314
Stepney, 123, 253
Stinchcombe, 232
Stogumber, 186
Stogursey *or* Stogussey, 137
Stoke *or* Stoak, 55, 134, 203, 236
Stoke Bishop, 113, 201
Stoke Gifford, 12, 13, 22, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 55, 61, 63, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 109, 114, 118, 122, 124, 131, 142, 144, 148, 150, 155, 166, 167, 175, 184, 195, 211, 214, 220, 221, 227, 228, 230, 235, 239, 241, 243, 250, 251, 252, 254, 261, 262, 264, 269, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285, 289, 290, 291, 296, 297, 298, 301, 307, 309, 310
Stoke Lane, 153
Stone, 61, 86
Stone Easton *or* Stonidge, 145
Stonehouse, 159
Stow, 160
Stowey, 18, 69, 140, 143
Stratford-on-Avon, 222
Sturminster, 245
Sudbrook, 32
Summerford Magna, 173
Sutton (Som.), 184
Sutton (Oxon.), 10
Sutton Benger, 147
Swainswick, 30
Swansea, 12, 57, 117, 145, 252

Tarrant Hinton, 82
Taunton, 107, 207
Taunton Dean, 283
Tempodessel, 47
Tenby *or* Tynby, 14, 31, 296, 299
Tertry, 47
Tetbury, 126, 155, 305
Tewkesbury, 96, 129, 226, 269
Thistleworth, 309

THORNBURY, 6, 12, 14, 18, 19, 25, 27, 39, 40, 67, 72, 73, 86, 93, 98, 108, 133, 139, 148, 152, 158, 160, 164, 167, 169, 172, 173, 175, 195, 198, 207, 214, 218, 221, 239, 245, 248, 253, 254, 260, 265, 278, 280, 306, 310, 315, 316
THORNFORD, 19
TICKENHAM, 9, 15, 20, 109, 118, 130, 151, 156, 167, 254
TIDENHAM, 35, 62, 65, 145, 160, 167, 192, 275, 279, 308
TILMANSTONE *or* TIMBLESTON, 80
TIMSBURY, 290
TINTERN, 41, 172, 191, 268
TITCHFIELD, 34
TIVERTON, 37, 202
TOCKINGTON, 12, 19, 40, 80, 94, 105, 154, 156, 166, 171, 191, 209, 242, 260, 276
TOPSHAM, 203
TORMARTON *or* TEDMARTON, 67, 69
TORTWORTH, 75, 87, 151
TREDUNNOCK, 98
TRESHAM, 206
TREWORGAN, 25
TROWBRIDGE, 74, 103, 257
TURKDEAN, 158
TYTHERINGTON, 119, 151, 161, 203, 210, 239

UBLEY, 149
UGFORD, 102
ULEY, 163, 264
UNDY, 28
UPHILL, 290
UPPER WEARE, 40
UPTON, 134, 228
UPTON ST. LEONARD, 109, 143
USK, 305

VAINOR *or* VAUER, 197
VIRGINIA, America, 48

WALNEN, 124
WALTON, 297
WANDSWORTH, 270
WANSTROW, 246
WAPLEY, 24, 44, 67, 70, 77, 170, 201
WARMINSTER, 217, 218, 230, 290
WATCHET, 188
WAYE BRIDGE, 116
WEARE *or* WARE, 22, 40, 204
WEDMORE, 17, 272
WELLS, 6, 33, 47, 50, 64, 89, 100, 106, 137, 149, 196, 263, 265, 287, 301
WEMBDON, 137
WENVOE, 23, 211, 292
WERNA CLAPPA, 64
WESTBOURNE, 260
WEST BURTON, 260
WESTBURY, 194
WESTBURY BRYANT, 105
WESTBURY-ON-SEVERN, 212
WESTBURY-ON-TRYM, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, 32, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 57, 59, 62, 65, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 87, 89, 98, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 111, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148, 149, 155, 156, 157, 159, 162, 165, 169, 170, 171, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 197, 201, 203, 204, 209, 210, 216, 217, 218, 220, 227, 229, 230, 234, 239, 243, 244, 246, 249, 252, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263, 264, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 286, 287, 290, 293, 295, 296, 297, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 314
WEST CURLAND, 205
WESTERLEIGH, 24, 25, 40, 51, 62, 64, 116, 165, 173, 176, 177, 186, 198, 279, 285, 291, 305
WEST HARPTREE, 22, 31, 141, 176, 278
WEST KEINTON, 31
WEST KINGTON, 44
WESTMINSTER, 32
WEST NEW JERSEY *or* JARSEY, 247
WESTON, 34, 38, 46
WESTON-UNDER-PENYARD *or* PENNERY, 194
WEST PENNARD, 281
WEYMOUTH, 8
WHEATENHURST, 92
WHEPSTEAD, 16
WHISSENDINE, 149
WHITCHURCH, 33, 36, 56, 62, 76, 94, 134, 140, 144, 151, 162, 169, 186, 232, 289
WHITSON, 167, 172
WICK *or* WEEK, 45, 92, 126, 128, 238, 241, 271
WICK & ABSON, 20, 99, 194
WICK ST. LAURENCE, 49, 62
WICKWAR, 9, 12, 13, 39, 179, 198, 206, 249, 297
WICKWICK, 120
WIDDICOMBE, 21
WIMBORNE, 187
WINCANTON, 272
WINCHCOMBE, 17
WINFORD, 17, 28, 30, 38, 55, 61, 70, 76, 101, 117, 248, 253
WINNY, 292

WINSCOMBE, 137, 230, 262
WINTERBOURNE, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 53, 55, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 74, 76, 80, 83, 91, 94, 99, 103, 104, 109, 110, 114, 118, 125, 128, 131, 137, 142, 144, 145, 148, 153, 156, 163, 165, 168, 172, 173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 184, 197, 198, 199, 206, 207, 210, 219, 220, 222, 223, 226, 229, 231, 232, 235, 244, 245, 247, 251, 262, 264, 266, 269, 271, 273, 274, 277, 278, 279, 281, 283, 284, 285, 291, 294, 296, 297, 306
WITCOMBE *or* WHITCOMB, 281
WOODCHESTER, 315
WOODFORD, 81
WOLLASTON, WOOLASTONE *or* WOOLESTON, 129, 159, 163, 182, 186, 241, 259, 284, 311
WORCESTER, 10, 23, 50, 56, 97, 108, 124, 126, 127, 128, 167, 172
WORLE, 15
WOOTON-UNDER-EDGE, 24, 25, 74, 89, 113, 114, 117, 132, 151, 156, 223, 226, 256, 272, 284, 286
WOOTTON COURTNEY, 155
WRAXALL, 15, 23, 31, 36, 70, 89, 103, 205, 228, 234, 247, 277, 289
WREXHAM, 7
WRINGTON, 33, 44, 54, 75, 92, 103, 161, 183, 196, 201, 209, 211, 244, 257, 267, 277
WRITTEN, 264

YARMOUTH, 96, 130
YATE, 12, 13, 18, 37, 38, 40, 68, 71, 74, 95, 110, 142, 154, 157, 161, 191, 205, 210, 235, 281
YATTON, 11, 13, 35, 37, 45, 47, 49, 66, 117, 160, 199
YEOVIL *or* EVIL, 301
YONALL, 42
YOUGHAL *or* YOUGHAN, 140